

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + + +

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G. K. LOWE.

+ + + +

Sunday Services.

8.0 a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30 a.m. Sunday School.

11.0 a.m. Matins First Sunday Song Eucharist.

7.0 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + +

Wardens. People's. R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bonnett.

Secretary. K. V. Lelliman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

+ + + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

CHURCH CANTEEN. Our second attempt with our Canteen was most successful, we were visited by about three quarters of the men ashore. The ladies worked hard to look after the boys and are deserving of a good deal of thanks. We regret not having said before that several ladies from the Tabernacle are helping in this work. It seems to be the luck of the ships who are only in for one night that there is nothing for them to do. There was neither dance nor cinema. We hope that there will be some form of entertainment provided for the next ship on its first night in Stanley. The boys from the last ship were able to get their leave extended from ten to 11.30. and we had a little dance in the Church Hall. As it is almost impossible to run a Canteen and a Dance in the same hall, we hope that others will provide the latter.

+++++

FRIDAY is the day of our Weekly Eucharist of Intercession. The hour is 7 a.m.

SUNDAY is the first Sunday in the Month.

FREE-WILL ENVELOPES. Envelopes for the next six months will be found on the table at the rear of the Cathedral.

+++++

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Subscribers are reminded that we have come to the end of our second year and that subscriptions are now due. Our last lot of paper cost us just twice as much as it did in the past. We realise that our efforts are not worth any more, and we are not going to put up the cost of subscriptions. However, we do appeal to our readers to pay up and allow us to carry on.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

HE COULD NOT BE HID.

"He would have no man know it, but he could not be hid." Mark 7. 24.

Christ was tired out with the work he had been doing and was anxious to obtain quietness and rest. The crowds who followed him would give him no relief. Some sought healing, Some were merely looking for sensation with perhaps an undertone of wistful need. He could find refuge nowhere. The truth is that he had awakened a hunger that only he could satisfy. He had made them aware of needs that only he could meet. But he had to suffer for it. At last he crossed the border and went into a house and tried to remain unknown. "He would have no man know it," we are told, "but he could not be hid."

1. HOW HIS PRESENCE BECAME KNOWN we are told. Perhaps it was the disciples who gave away the secret. It was hard for them with such a friend and hero to keep it to themselves. It always will be if we know Jesus. Perhaps it was he himself who made his presence known. A man would not need to know who Jesus was, to feel something in him that is different from all other men. The simplest act would declare it. The tone of his voice the light in his eyes, his very smile would be enough. Born a humble peasant, His fame spread through Galilee. The authorities tried to obscure him. They hated and feared his power. At last they put him to death and buried him in a grave. But he came forth again stronger than before. Death could not hold him. The deepest darkness that man can create could not put out his light. He could not be hid.

2. THE CHRISTIAN WAY IS A FIGHT, and it often seems a losing fight. But the mark of Christ's power is his way of snatching victory out of defeat. There are some things that should give us heart and assurance. There are needs that civilization cannot banish which only he can meet. There are problems of the heart for which he alone has the answer. No one else can give guidance to us in perplexities. The faster the world moves, the more urgent become the questions of conduct and the need for light. The further we go without him,

the more we come to situations from which he alone can deliver us. There is a religious instinct which cannot be denied without damage. We cannot get away from our need of Christ. Somewhere along the road from which we run from him he will meet us again. It may be that some of us are trying that road. It will not succeed. Without him life is always a second best. He cannot be hid.

3. THE BEST ASSURANCE OF HIS VICTORY, is in himself. For he is seeking us all the time. His life and death were not just a passing episode. His spirit was the breaking forth from the heart of God of a love which is still there and still active. Sometimes it may seem to die down, but it is always there, never extinguished. Part of our lack of peace and assurance in God is that we fail to realise the fact of his love, so constant and adequate to our need, waiting for us to accept it and rest in it. What we may need is just to realise that our seeking is his drawing. When we feel our need of him he is already there. In many parts of the world today it would seem that the Christ has been put aside, that his light has been darkened. A young man said to me the other night; "I admire this christianity is all very well, but if there is a God in Heaven, why does he allow one man to cause such misery and unhappiness in the world?" It was a large question, and would require a lot of time to deal adequately with it. I pointed out to the young man, and I say to you that; the forces of evil which nailed our Lord to the cross, are the same evil motives which prompt the leader of the Germans today, and just as our Lord defeated his enemies, so will those who are fighting for the ideals and principles of his teaching be victorious. HE CANNOT BE HID.

+++++

	RED	CROSS	AMBULANCE	APPEAL	
Amount previously acknowledged	44	19	2	8	D
H.M.S. "Afterglow" (one days pay)	2	18			0
F.I.D.F. Club	25	0			0
Mr. J. Duncan	1	0			0
Mr. G. Duncan	1	0			0
Mr & Mrs. Lees	1	0			0
Miss Helen Lees		10			0
Miss Mildred Lees		10			0
Mr P. Dixon		10			0
Mr L. Pound	1	0			0
Anonymous	10	0			0
Mrs John Dettliff	1	0			0
Mount Lew Outpost (one days pay)	2	7			0
Miss Henniker-Heaton	5	0			0
Mrs Emily Berntsen		10			0
Mr J. Board	1	0			0
Mrs. Norris	1	0			0
Tabernacle Fund	10	0			0
Mr. P. S. Dixon	5	0			0
Mrs & Mrs T. W. Campbell	5	0			0
Mrs G. Johnson		10			0
Mrs. & Miss Luxton		10			0
Anonymous	1	0			0
Mr & Mrs J. Osborne	1	0			0
Master Derek Osborne		10			0
Proceeds from Tabernacle Children's Concert	23	0			0
Bon Accord	2	0			0
Mrs E. A. & Lena Davis	1	0			0
Mr E.T. Lellman	1	0			0
Captain Greenshields	23	5			0
Proceeds from Boxing Tournament	21	13			0
Mr & Mrs A. Pettersson	2	0			0
Miss Velma Pettersson	1	0			0
Mr & Mrs J. E. Hamilton	5	0			0
Mr & Mrs Kendall	1	0			0
Darwin (Mile of Pennies)	8	0			0
North Arm (Mile of Pennies)	14	10			0
San Carlos (Detailed list not yet received)	83	0			0
Mr & Mrs Stan Atkins	2	0			0
Total	216	90	15	0	

RED CROSS (continued.)	£	S	D
To be sent home direct.			
Ladies Miniature Rifle Club	34	0	0
Box Collection Stanley Arms	4	7	0
" " Rose Hotel		17	1
F.I.D.F. Badminton Club	15	0	0
F.I.D.F. Rifle Club	35	0	0
Proceeds from Raffle of Doll	11	10	0
" " " of Cushion Cover	17	14	0
" " " " Rope Mat	3	4	0
" " " " Silver Watch	7	16	0
" " " " Golden Sovereign	11	1	0
" " " " R.C.C. Dance	13	16	0
Darwin Sports Association	50	0	0
H.M.S. "Baltavia" (Proceeds of dance and gift from sports club)	40	0	0
Christ Church Cathedral	50	0	0
Amount previously acknowledged	244	5	1
	350	0	0
Total	364	5	1

The actual takings at the Red Cross Dance were £26.6.0.
 Expenses in connection with catering 7.0.0.
 " " " " Band 1.15.0
 Hire of Hall & Extra Light 3.15.0

 Actual proceeds 12.10.0 12.10.0.

 13.10.0.

Note. As the ambulance fund is oversubscribed certain subscribers have agreed that their subscriptions should be sent home direct; this together with £550 for the Third Ambulance, we are hoping to cable Home in a few days.

Miss Stella Davis has given a Doll and Cradle to be raffled, these are on show at the Falkland Store and also raffle sheets.

(continued elsewhere.)

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of June, 1940.

Figures for June 1939 are shown in parentheses.

Hours of Sunshine.....61 (57)

Number of days on which rain fell..26 (29)

Total Rainfall.....2.74 ins (1.91)

Average maximum daily temperature....42° (38°)

Average minimum daily temperature....33° (30°)

Highest Maximum temperature recorded on
3rd & 4th 46° (45°)

Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 2nd..23° (20°)

Director of Agriculture.

+++++

W A N T E D.

MAID,

Apply Mrs Cowan between hours
of 2.p.m. - 3.p.m. or 4.30.p.m.-5.30.p.m.

+++++

L I M I T E D

Q U A N T I T Y

$\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} = 1$

ONLY

WHITBREAD'S LIGHT Beer

(as brewed for the home trade)

pints $8/9$ per dz. quarts $14/6$ per doz.

=X=X=X=X-X=X=X X=X=X=X-X=X=v-X=X-X=X-v-X-v=X-X=X=X=X=X=X=X

S
W
I
F
T S O K T O N G U E
3/6 per tin.

~~=Y=X-X-Y=X=X=Y=X=X=X=X=X=X-X-Y-Y-Y-Y-Y-Y-Y=X=X=X-X-X-Y=~~

"T C H M A F G O

LEMON & BARLEY SQUASH

2/- per bottle.

~~=X=X=X=X=X-X=X=X=X-X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X~~

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD. STORES DEPT.



JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY - THE SAME THE WHOLE WORLD
OVER.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

=X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X=X-X

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Telegram of Thanks from The Secretary of State.

The Honourable, The Colonial Secretary made the following Statement over the Local Broadcasting System last night.

Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am not proposing to talk to you at any length this evening. I am merely anxious to read to you a most gratifying message to you from the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

On June 26th was a meeting of the Legislative Council when a resolution was passed offering \$50,000 worth of stock to the Imperial Government. That day His Excellency the Governor telegraphed to the Secretary of State as follows :-

"The Legislative Council at a meeting held today passed the following resolution unanimously :-

Whereas the Colony of the Falkland Islands is desirous of sharing in the burdens cast upon the Imperial Government by the War ;

Now, therefore, this Council resolves, on behalf of the people of the Colony of the Falkland Islands, that stock to the redemption value of \$50,000 shall be transferred from the Colony to the Imperial Government as a contribution towards the purchase of aircraft for use in His Majesty's Forces.

I would like to add that the people of the Colony concur with all their hearts in this gift as a token of their profound loyalty and admiration towards the mother country."

Last night most of you heard over the Wireless the acknowledgement but this morning a telegram was received from the Secretary of State amplifying that acknowledgement. Its reads as follows :-

"Please convey to the Legislative Council and people of the Falkland Islands the deep appreciation of His Majesty's Government for their generous contribution for the purchase of aircraft. I have been much impressed by the manner in which the Falkland Islands have shouldered the very substantial burden of the cost of local defences and I am particularly gratified at this further evidence of the Colony's determination in this grave hour to play its full share in the prosecution of the war to a victorious conclusion."

That ends what I wanted to say tonight. I am sure you will all be pleased at the words of Lord Lloyd and to know that our gift has been genuinely appreciated and that your war effort is recognised and valued.

"C B
A R
M A
E N
I " D

FIG 5

"LE LK

RAY II

=Y=X=U=V=W-X-Y-Z=A-B-C-D-E-F=G-H-I-J-K-L-M=N-O-P-Q-R-S-T-U-V-W-X-Y-Z=A-B-C-D-E-F=G-H-I-J-K-L-M=N-O-P-Q-R-S-T-U-V-W-X

SOUTH AFRICAN

SWEET VERMOUTH

2/9 per
bottle.

=X

WORKING MENS' SOCIAL CLUB.

A Whist Drive will be held in the Club Rooms
tonight Thursday 4th July, commencing at 8.p.m. SHARP.

Ladies and Members 1/-.

The Fence Force Miniature Rifle Club.

There will be a General Meeting of the above Club
at Head Quarters at 8.30.p.m. tonight.

CHURCH COUNCIL MEETING.

A meeting of the Church Council of Christ Church Cathedral was held at the Deanery on Friday night, to allocate the profits from the Bazaar. The total profits were £191.2.8 and were allocated as follows:-
Sustentation Fund £100, Red Cross Society £50. The General Purpose Fund £41.2.8.

Heard This One ?

Our Lad, the white hope of the village, joined up, but he didn't anticipate the welcome he received. First, he had a telegram "Glad to have you with us." Gert; Then another, "Your arrival gives us new hope" Gameline"; only when the third arrived did he realise that his leg was being pulled, it said "For Heaven's sake keep out of this." Adolf.

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Tomatoes 1/1 per tin. Quaker Oats 1/7 tin.
Bisto 8d pkt. Baking Powder 1/6 tin.
Ground Almonds 1/9 tin. Cornflour 1/- tin.
Baked Beans 9d tin.
Red Salmon. 1/4 tin.

Don't forget your mask for the Fancy Dress Dance
we have a few at 9d & 1/-.

+++++

REMINDER.

FOR THE GENERAL INFORMATION OF THOSE CONCERNED IT IS
HEREBY INTIMATED THAT ~~FEES~~ FOR GRAZINGS ON THE STANLEY
COMMON FOR JULY TO DECEMBER ARE NOW OVERDUE.. ALL
OUTSTANDING AMOUNTS SHOULD BE PAID TO THE CLERK,
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, ON OR BEFORE SATURDAY
NEXT, THE 6th JULY, 1940.

DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE.

3/7/40.

+++++

O B I T U A R Y.

D.M. Allan. Of New Zealand.

Many people in the Falklands, especially those in and around Darwin, will learn with deep regret of the death of Squadron Leader D. M. Allan, who was killed at Margere on the 13th of March 1940. The late flier was for some time a resident of the Falkland Islands having his home for a time at Darwin. A big, heavily-built man, unfailingly good-humoured and inspiring all his pupils by his own brilliance in the air, Squadron Leader Allan was known on every aerodrome in New Zealand. To all he was affectionately known as "D.M.", the initials of his Christian names. As a "stunt" pilot he was unrivalled in the Dominion, and competent authorities placed him in the same class as the British high-speed flight pilots Atcherley and Orlebar. Humorous incidents associated with Squadron Leader Allan's career in the air are many.

His reputation for ability to stunt any machine that would fly was jeopardised, however, when a Comper Swift, one of the smallest air-craft built, was brought to Margere to be tested. So tiny was the monoplane, and so large the pilot, that the slip stream was deflected from the tail control surfaces, and only brilliant airmanship enabled Squadron Leader Allan to land the craft under control. He was not to be beaten, however, and removed the seat from the monoplane and sat on the floor and took off again, this time giving a rare exhibition of stunting.

For the news of the famous flyers death, and for these few obituary notes we are indebted to Mr. W.M. Manning of Auckland, for kindly sending us a cutting from the New Zealand Herald.

+++++

RED CROSS (continued).

Mrs Christ has most generously given the Society three golden sovereigns and they are to be raffled, one as stated above was raffled, on Friday evening at the Red Cross Dance being won by Mr J. Lee.

Winners of the other raffles are as follows :-

Silver Watch presented by Mr Robson of Port Louis, the ticket being sold at the Stanley Arms Hotel

Mr. Axel Pettersson.

Rope Mat presented by Mr T. Mills, the ticket being sold at the Falkland Store

Miss Henniker-Heaton.

Cushion Cover presented by Sergeant McAtasney, the ticket being sold at the Falkland Store

Mrs. McMillan.

The Doll presented by Messrs McAtasney & Sedgwick and the ticket being sold at the Dance

Miss Una Sedgwick

Miss Una Sedgwick has very kindly given the Doll back to the Red Cross Society to be raffled again.

The Committee of the R.C.S. would like to take this opportunity of thanking all those who so kindly helped with the raffles and all those kind friends from H.M.S. "Baltavia" who did so much to make the dance a success.

W A N T E D

A MAID,

Apply,

Mrs. Still.

CHILDREN ALL OVER WERE HIS FRIENDS.

Mr George Beloe Ellis was always fond of children, and he had child friends in many parts of the world who wrote to him. He remembered them in his will, published yesterday.

Mr Ellis was seventy-eight years old, a solicitor and an authority on patents. He wrote in his will :-

"I have a great number of letters from small children, many of whom are now grown up. I desire these letters (at my executors' discretion) to be returned to the writers (who I find are often amused at their early writings)".

Wherever he went at home and abroad the children he met became his friends. He wrote to them and they wrote to him.

It was his hobby to visit schools and give talks about inventions.

His widow, who lives in Clarendon-road, Holland Park, W., said to me yesterday: "One letter will be returned to a ten-year-old boy living in the Falkland Islands. Two will go back to America, five to South Africa."

To his own four children, now grown up, Mr Ellis left £500 each. The residue of his £18,000 estate he left to his widow.

+++++

Children's Concert.

The Children of the Tabernacle gave a Concert in the Town Hall, Stanley, on Thursday the 27th of June, in aid of Red Cross Funds.

His Excellency, the Governor was present. Music preceding the Concert was supplied through the kindness of Mrs E. Summers and her orchestra.

The Concert Programme consisted of thirty seven items, ranging from Songs and Recitations, to sketches and a Boxing Championship.

The Children gave us a delightful entertainment, each item being heartily applauded by the large audience present.

The amount raised through this Concert for Red Cross Funds was £26.

Thanks are due to all who by patronising the effort helped attain such a splendid result.

+++++
No. 71. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
1st July, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MISS ISABEL BARNES

to be a Nurse-Probationer in the King Edward Memorial Hospital, Stanley, with effect from the 1st of July, 1940.

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinali,

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

S.S. "FITZROY" - ITINERARY, July/August, 1940.

Voyage H 6. 12 July. Leave Stanley
Peble Island
Saunders Island
Hill Cove
Carcass Island
West Point Island
Roy Cove
Chartres
New Island
Weddell Island
Durnose Head
Spring Point
Port Stephens
Fox Bay
Port Howard
San Carlos
Port San Carlos
22nd July STANLEY.

Voyage H 7 23rd July Leave Stanley (No general cargo
MONTEVIDEO will be accepted
4th August STANLEY. for this voyage)

Voyage H 8. 7th August Leave Stanley
Berkeley Sound
Salvadors Waters
Swan Island FOX BAY
Speedwell Island
North Arm
Bleaker Island
Lively Island
Darwin
Fitzroy S & N
Bluff Cove
13th August STANLEY

Voyage H 9 14th August Leave Stanley
MONTEVIDEO
26th August STANLEY

CANCELLING PREVIOUS PUBLICATION.

Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

ENGLAND.

I SEE HER not dispirited, not weak, but well remembering that she has seen dark days before: indeed, with a kind of instinct that she sees a little better in a cloudy day, and that in storm of battle and calamity she has a secret vigour and a pulse like cannon. I see her in her old age, not decrepit, but young, and still daring to believe in her power of endurance and expansion. Seeing this, I say, All hail! Mother of nations, Mother of heroes, with strength still equal to the time; still wise to entertain and swift to execute the policy which the mind and heart of mankind require at the present hour, and thus only hospitable to the foreigner, and truly a home to the thoughtful and generous, who are born in the soil. So be it! So let it be!

Ralph Waldo Emerson.

+++++
No. 70. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th June, 1940.

With reference to Government Notice No. 50 of the 25th of May, 1940. It is stated officially that the military section of the postponed Honours List will be published on Thursday, July 11th. It is not proposed to announce a list of civil Honours until some more appropriate time which will not, in any event, be before New Year 1941.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall.
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+++++

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

+++++

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30. a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins First Sunday Surg Fucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+++++

Wardens. People's. R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

+++++

+++++

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S.

+++++ ++ ++++++

MEMORIAL SERVICE. There will be a Memorial Service for the late John Kendal in the Cathedral this afternoon at 3 o'clock. Since written the Obituary we have learned that "Jock" presumably died in England as his parents have received a telegram saying that he was buried beside his Granny the Late Jane Jennings at Lockerbie Scotland.

+++++

E U C H A R I S T O F I N T E R C E S S I O N.

TO-MORROW FRIDAY at 7. A.M.

+++++

C A R D O F T H A N K S.

Mr & Mrs Walter J. Kendal and Mr George Kendal wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to the many friends who sent messages of sympathy in the loss of their son and brother.

+++++

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y.

Morning. 8. 282 547.

Evening. 700. 254. 595. 266.

+++++

E A S Y O R T R U E R E L I G I O N.

Luke 9.58:

"The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests but the son of God hath not any where to lay his head."

1. It was at the end of one of his sermons !

And this man had been listening.

He caught a glimpse of another life.

Not that his own bad, necessarily.

But a glimpse of life shared with the Master, who

Healed the sick; Whose

Teaching was so beautiful;

For whom he would be content to leave home.

And carried away, he cried out --

Master I will follow Thee Withersoever Thou goest.

BUT JESUS SAID--

"Foxes have holes;"

"If you come with me it won't be all enthusiasm"

"Dirty weather ahead."

"Life has its fogs; rain, cold as well as sunshine."

Religion is no light thing.

It's going to cut deep.

Ah! EASY religions--are they saving religions?

A real religion demands--

Deep repentance.

Deep humility.

Great joy.

Great effort.

2. Some are offended when hard truths are put before them. Repremanded for neglecting their religion.

I have told you honestly about the sacraments.

That everybody has a right to come.

That some ought to come.

Perhaps you.

Yet did you ever think religion was going to be easy ?

Joyful, yes; but joyful after pain.
 Christianity isn't only-
 A sort of hearty cheerfulness,
 Or a sort of respectable routine.
 It contains depths of sorrows and heights of joy.
 See what the Christian religion
 presents to you - as the price of peace.

For God It meant Crucifixion
 A Holy Spirit which grieves.

For us A daily cross to bear.
 The flesh is crucified.

It is worth while ? a thousand-fold. For through
 these things lie triumph, peace, joy. But easy! No.

3. FOXES HAVE HOLES.

Come with Jesus-but coming count the cost.
 Let your prayer be-not 'Give me an easy
 religion,' 'but give me a true religion'.

+++++

A LITTLE KNOWLEDGE

We have come upon this story of a Chinese
 student at the University of Michigan who
 had memorised phrases from an etiquette book.
 He had his first opportunity to try them
 out at a reception given by President Ruthven,
 and when a cup of tea was handed to him he
 solemnly responded, "Thank you, sir or madam,
 as the case may be."

+++++

FANCY DRESS DANCE.

A very large crowd attended a Fancy Dress Dance in
 the Town Hall on Tuesday night. The proceeds were
 in aid of the Red Cross. Over a hundred people
 entered in the Fancy Dress Parade and the final
 winners were; Mrs E. Enestrom who wore a costume
 depicting "An old Fashioned Lady of the 18th
 Century", Miss Maureen Cleland gathered an equal
 number of votes in a smart costume representing an
 Egyptian Dancer.

Those two Ladies tied for
 the Lady's Prize. Mr Les Hardy was a sure winner
 of the Gent's Prize in the disguise of "Micky Mouse".

During the evening a Cake was raffled and won by
 Mr J.F. Summers & Mr E. Paice, the winners returned
 the cake for Auction and it brought £2. 1. 0. from
 Mr A. Petterssen Jr.

The Dance was organised by Mr J.F. Summers, and it
 will be seen from the Balance Sheet below that his
 efforts were most successful as he was able to hand
 £40. 1. 4. over to the Red Cross Society.

Receipts,	£	s	d
Door	31	17	4
Raffle Cake	20	0	0
Auction	2	1	0
	53	18	4
Less Expenses	13	17	0
Balance	£ 40	1	4

Balance to Red Cross Fund £40. 1. 4.

+++++

'ASPRO'

SPEEDILY DISPERSES HEADACHES, NEURALGIA,
etc., etc.

~~X X~~

MACLEANS

famous
 "STOMACH POWDER"

corrects digestive troubles. Effective whether you suffer occasionally or if you are a "Martyr" to indigestion. ALWAYS HAVE A BOTTLE HANDY.

2 2/3 per bottle.

THE FAULKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD.

ZERO



LIQUID STOVE POLISH

NO DIRT
NO DUST
EASY
QUICK
BRIGHT
BLACK.

1Cd per tin.

=X

FOR BEST RESULTS USE KODAK

"VERI CHROME"

FILM

THE DEPENDABLE FILM IN THE YELLOW CARTON.

THE FAULKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

CORRECTION

Last week we advertised

"B O K" VERMOUTH at 2/9 per bottle.

the correct price is $3/6$ per bottle.

=X

"C A M E L" BRAND FINEST TURKISH DESSERT FIGS

119. per box. (approx 1 lb.)

TRY SOME AT ONCE !

=Z=X

"T U R B A N" bulk dates 7d per lb.

" C A P E " RAISINS 1/- per lb.

$$=X=X=X=Y=X=X=X=X=X=X=X$$
$$=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=$$

ALWAYS REMEMBER BRITAIN'S
BEST

CRISPER BISCUITS are HUNTLEY & PALMER'S.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES. DEPT.

Falkland Islands and the British Navy.
(From the Crown Colonist, April 1940.)

Twice in 25 years the importance of the Falkland Islands as an outpost of Empire and a base for British fighting ships has been conclusively proved. On December 8, 1914, two crack ships of the German Navy met their doom when tackled by British vessels which had been coaling in the shelter of the Falklands' main harbour. The defeat of Coronel was thereby avenged and the South Atlantic practically freed of the German menace for the rest of the war.

History has repeated it self; if not in detail, at least in the main. On December 13, 1959, another crack German ship, Admiral Graf Spee, was chased from the seas and finally forced to destroy herself by vessels that had their base on the Falkland Islands and had refueled and re-victualled there, besides giving their crews ample opportunity for stretching their legs. When they faced the Admiral Graf Spee, those British sailors were contented men, imbued with the courage and determination that is summed up in the French word morale. How different the condition of the German crew!

The River Plate Battle was no less a battle of the Falkland Islands than that of December 8, 1914. Not only did our ships sail forth from the Islands, but within 70 hours Exeter was back again with her wounded, to be kindly and efficiently attended in the Colony's up-to-date little hospital and her crew generously taken to their hearts by the 1,300 souls who have their homes in Port Stanley.

But giving shelter to our ships and hospitality to their crews does not sum up the war effort of the Falklands.

Almost everybody has a radio, so the mounting crises in Europe were known from hour to hour. (How different from 1914, when the Germans blocked the wireless connection at Montevideo by having one of their kidney in the Uruguyan station!) By the afternoon of September 3 the Defense Force was manning our guns, and outposts were established at all the most convenient look-out sites, in case an enemy raider, either by sea or air, should venture to attack the Islands. Both

No. 69.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th June, 1940.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 68 of the 6th of May, 1935, it is hereby notified, for general information, that His Majesty the King has been pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Legislative Council of the Falkland Islands :-

NORMAN KEITH CAMERON, ESQUIRE, J.P.,

and

VINCENT ARTHUR HENRY RIGGS, ESQUIRE, J.P.,

to be Members for a further period of five years, with effect from the 6th of May, 1940

By Command,

(Sgd) A. W. Gardinall,

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

R E D C R O S S.

The Regular Meeting which was to have been held this afternoon is postponed until tomorrow at the same time.

+++++

O B I T U A R Y.

Charles Scott aged 21 years.

We deeply regret to record the death of Charles Scott, son of the late Fred and Mrs Scott. The deceased who was in his 22nd year died from Malaria Fever contracted while on his way Home in the "Lafonia". The late Charlie Scott was a very popular member of the community and will be greatly missed. He first went to sea with the Falkland Islands Company as a boy, serving under Captain Roberts, and has been in their employ ever since. The particulars of the funeral are not yet available, but it seems likely that the funeral was held in the United Kingdom. Those left to mourn are : His Mother, three sisters and one brother. We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to Mrs Scott and Family in this their sudden sad bereavement. A Memorial Service was held in the Tabernacle yesterday afternoon.

+++++

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

Shooting for the season commenced on Monday in the Drill Hall with a few members only turning up. The best scores returned were :-

W. Aldridge	98.	P. Hardy	98.
A. Bonner	97.	E. J. McAtasney	96
H. Bennett	95.	D. Harries	92

+++++

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK.

FALKLAND STORE.

We regret finding it necessary, owing to so many Accounts Left outstanding, to again state for the benefit of defaulters that our terms for Credit viz: Regular weekly or monthly payments as arranged, will, in the future, be most rigidly enforced.

Customers in the Camp are reminded that a special credit term of three months only is allowed.

In future Customers failing to comply with these terms will not enjoy the privilege of further credit.

Defaulters are warned that steps will be taken in the near future to recover all outstanding debts and we trust a special endeavour will be made to avoid this most reluctant and unpleasant procedure,

+++++

C A R D O F T H A N K S.

Mrs Fred Scott and Family wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to their friends for the many messages and expressions of sympathy during their bereavement.

+++++

RAFFLE. THE RAFFLE FOR THE .22 RIFLE WILL CLOSE ON THURSDAY NEXT 13th AT 6.p.m. AND WILL BE DRAWN AT THE FALKLAND STORE. TICKETS ARE ON SALE AT THE USUAL PLACES.

THE PAULAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY
 A N D
 C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + +
 Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8. a.m. Holy Communion.
 9.30. a.m. Sunday School.
 11. a.m. Matins First Sunday Surg Eucharist.
 7. p.m. Evensong and Sermon.
 Saints Days as announced.

+ + +
 Wardens. People's. R. H. Hannaford.
 Chaplain's. S. Bennett.
 Secretary. K. V. Leilman.
 Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

+ + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. FREE WILL ENVELOPES. The Free Will Offering Envelopes for the next six months are on the table at the back of the Cathedral. If you have forgotten your number, please take any set and put your name on the first time you use the new envelopes.

2. Friday-Week, is the Feast of St James, there will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion at 10.30.A.M.

3. EUCHARIST OF INTERCESSION.

As most of you know, there is a weekly Eucharist of Intercession in the Cathedral every Friday Morning at 7 o'clock. The whole idea of having the service at this hour is to give the MTM an opportunity of joining in the act of intercession on behalf of our nation at this time.

The service is over by 7.30, and I don't think the Boss will be very difficult if you are five or ten minutes late. Our average attendance for the past few Fridays has been 46 there is no reason why it should not be 56.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON (Notes)

"THE HALF WAS NOT TOLD ME" 1st Kings X 6.7.

The reality proved greater and richer than the report of it. The queen of Sheba was over powered by the splendour of Solomon's Palace and by his wisdom (Verse 5). She came to Jerusalem, perhaps a little sceptical, in a critical mood (Verse 1). She went away humbled and admiring. That she came at all proves that she was of an inquiring mind. Only those who search can hope to find.

1. SECOND HAND RELIGION. Job knew the difference between second-hand and first hand religion Job 42-5. Many however do not. Many would say of Christianity. "It was a true report that I heard" "Custom, education tradition, prescribed their religion for them." They do not doubt or question; they accept because others do. But their religion means very little to them. It has no dynamic power in their lives. Men catch no fire from them.

2. CHRISTIANITY IS A LIFE. Each must live it for himself. The test of its worth and truth lies in experience, cf. John 7-17. In a first hand religion the whole of life is affected. Thought, will, feeling are all consecrated. Christ becomes a real power for daily living. Prayer brings us into God's presence. Spiritual things are tested in the depths of personality. Only such a religion is of any real use in life's crises. We do well to dwell upon the intense reality of Christ to St Paul. Christianity as an experience of life is admirably brought out in St John's Gospel.

3. CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE A GROWING THING. "The half was not told me!" Is that not true of the richness which is in Christ? Christian experience is a growing thing. One stage leads to the next; spiritual faculties increase in capacity by exercise. This is specially true of prayer, or of Holy Communion. A sure test of the value of our religion is whether Christ is becoming more to us. We can never say we have attained Phil 4-12.

I heard a Hymn over the Radio the other night the first line was as follows- "Can the world see Jesus in You ?"

A GOVERNMENT BROADCAST, By The Colonial Secretary.

Monday, 5.30. P.M.

+++++

No 72.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
10th July, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, to give directions that

DAVID KELLOCK COWAN, ESQUIRE, L.R.C.P. & S., (Ed.)
L.D.S., R.C.S., (Ed.),

should be confirmed in his appointment as Medical Officer, with effect from the 5th of December, 1936.

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Gardinall.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

THE COMMON ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

THE OWNERS OF HORSES AND COWS THAT GRAZE ON STANLEY COMMON ARE INVITED TO NOMINATE FROM AMONG THEIR NUMEROUS INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE WILLING TO SERVE ON THE ABOVE COMMITTEE.

NOMINATIONS OF TWO HORSE OWNERS AND OF THREE COW OWNERS ARE DESIRED AND SHOULD BE IN THE HANDS OF THE CLERK OF THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT NOT LATER THAN NOON ON SATURDAY, THE 20th JULY.

+++++

At the very beginning of the War it was realised that the economic factor was one of paramount importance. Thus the Imperial Government took extraordinary power to control exports and imports, shipping movements and cargo space, marketing of essentials, such as wool, and finally currency, foreign and British, together with measures for stabilising rates of exchange. Many other steps were taken on these lines and one, which concerns the Falkland Islands to a great extent, is that of the control of the rate of exchange.

Money is, as you know, a commodity just as much as wool and reacts in the same way to the laws of supply and demand. Thus the more one buys articles from a foreign country the more one requires the money of that country to pay for them. This money has in reality to be bought in the money market and the more a certain money is wanted the greater becomes its value or price. So if we in the Falklands buy articles in say, Uruguay, we have to buy Uruguayan money and the Uruguayan owners of that money sell it at a rate of exchange rising and falling with our demand, and our money is British. So that everytime we buy abroad we are tending to lower the value of the British pound sterling; and it is here that one must remember that every "mickle makes a muckle."

Therefore we should try as loyal supporters of the pound sterling to do all we can to avoid buying foreign goods. This is not easy for us here as we are so dependent on articles, many most essential, from abroad. I need only name flour, coffee, sugar, tinned milk and so forth. We can of course voluntarily ration ourselves in imported foodstuffs and so to a small extent help; for as I have said just now every little saving helps the pound and so strengthens the powerful weapon of economic resources at the Empire's disposal.

Moreover we may no longer be able to import fruit or vegetables from foreign sources, and these during last year, not taking into account imports for naval requirements amounted to 16 tons of potatoes, 12 of

onions and 13½ of other vegetables. Apart from possible small supplies from the Dominions we will probably be dependent on ourselves so that we must plant sufficient vegetables now to replace these imports together with a certain quantity in lieu of fruit which too may become unobtainable. A few acres of land only are required and every person who can grow more vegetables is urged to do so. Government will assist when requested and will also take up available plots for cultivation. The public are requested to co-operate as much as they can.

At all times we should, as we certainly could, be independent of others in these necessities; but now more than ever. We have to have potatoes and vegetables; our communication with outside places cannot be increased or improved at this time; so there is only one possible and reasonable conclusion viz:- to grow them ourselves.

The Government is as I have said anxious to help to establish this self-supporting work not only because of its obvious logic but also to support the pound sterling. It therefore asks for you to co-operate and this is what it wants:-

1. Every land owner in Stanley to cultivate any area under his control suitable for crops and not essential for grazing.
2. Any person who owns or controls any such land to seek Government assistance on terms to be arranged, if unable to carry out the work himself.
3. Every farm Manager to increase the area at present under cultivation for vegetables to
 - (a) replace for workers on the farm fresh vegetables in lieu of vegetables and fruit hitherto imported,
 - (b) for sale in Stanley of surplus produce.

Can any of you in Stanley and will any of you in Stanley lend, for the duration of the war, land in the township or just outside which you are not using yourselves or which you have not cultivated for the past two years? We should use it if it can be cultivated at reasonable cost, for the raising of vegetables and potatoes and hand it back at the end of the war obviously improved by manuring and cultivation.

If any of you can and would do this, please write to or visit the Agricultural Department Offices.

It is playing for safety, making certain that essential vegetables are here; it is for you and your benefit that the scheme has been mooted; and in return we ask for your co-operation. Grow more yourselves and lend us land to grow foodstuffs as well.

+++++

When pictures look alive with movements free,
When ships like fishes swim below the sea,
When men outstripping birds can scan the sky,
Then half the world deep drenched in blood shall be.

This prophetic inscription can be found on a
500 year-old tombstone at Churchcampsie, Essex.

+++++

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Red Holland Cheeses 2/-. Cream Cheese 1/6 box.
Tomato Juice 9d tin. Track Tips Tea 2/11 lb.
Paragon Tea 2/10 lb. Fresh Butter 1/8 lb.
Fresh Eggs 1/8 doz. Oranges 2/3 doz.
Apples 2/3 doz. Pears 2/6 doz.

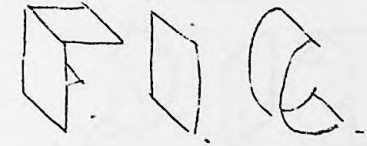
+++++

The following are the particulars in connection with the sweepstake that is being run by the Defence Force Miniature Rifle Club.

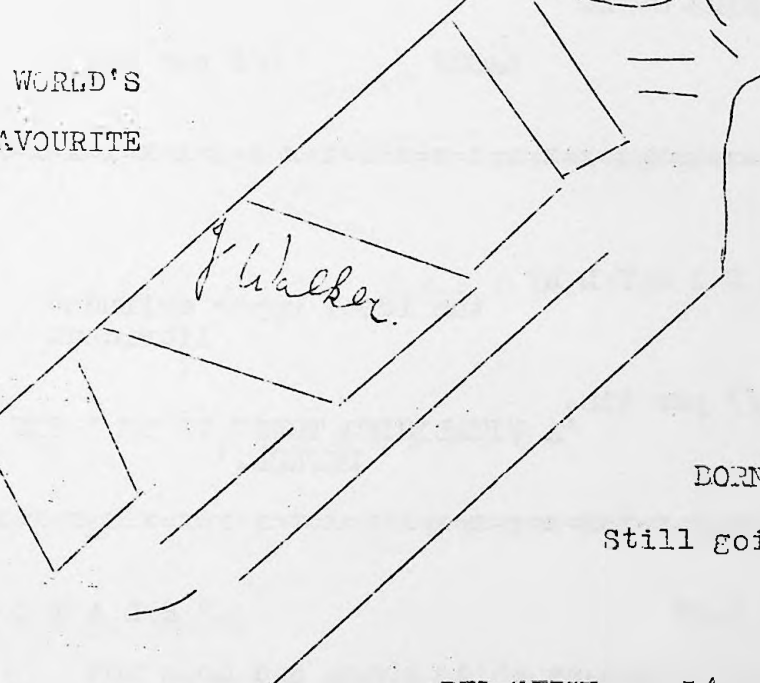
After printing expenses have been deducted from the total collected 10% will be deducted for the Red Cross.

If over £35 - is collected there will be a First Prize of £10- A Second Prize of £7 - Third Prize of £5 - and the remainder of the prize money equally divided according to the number of competitors shooting on the previous Friday evening.

+++++



THE WORLD'S
FAVOURITE



DORN 1820

Still going st

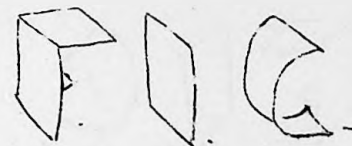
RED LABEL 5/11 & 11/

BLACK LABEL 6/9.

Still going strong.

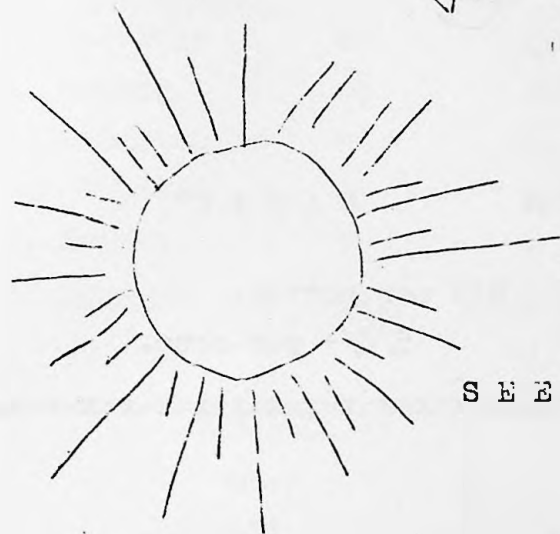
BLACK LABEL 6/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

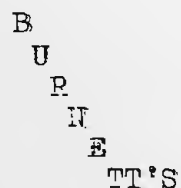


1/8 per lb.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS. CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



GIN. 9/3 per bottle.
5/8/- per case.

PRICE

CHEESE 2/- per lb.

FINEST ARGENTINE

CHEDDAR TYPE CHEESE 1/6 per lb.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE (K) VERICHROME FILM.

THE PACKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

The highest scores returned during the week were as follows :

W. Aldridge	98
A. Bonner	98
E. J. McAtasney	95
W. Jones	95
S. Newman	94
D. Harries	92

H. Bennett	98
V.K. Lellman	97
W. Aldridge	97
A. Bonner	96
E. Buckley	96
E.J. McAtasney	95
C. Reive.	95

S. A. Newman	99
W. Aldridge	98
L. Gleadell	97
H. Bennett	97
A. Bonner	96
C. McAtasney	96.

A Whist Drive and Dance will be held in the Town Hall on Tuesday next July 23rd. Whist commencing at 8.p.m. SHARP.

Prices as usual.

+++++

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK, FALKLAND STORE.

GROW MORE VEGETABLES and be SELF-SUPPORTING,

PLANT SUTTON'S SEEDS and YOU'VE GOT the BEST SORT IN.

SUTTON'S VEGETABLES SEEDS 5d per packet.

SUTTON'S GARDEN PEAS 8d per packet.

SUTTON'S FLOWER SEEDS 5d per packet.

SUTTON'S SEEDS are world famous so it is quite unnecessary to make further comment but if you want the best and only the best results you must naturally use the BEST SEEDS which are

SUTTON'S SEEDS.

We have a limited supply only so don't be LATE.

+++++

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

There will be a Whist Drive held in the Club Rooms tonight Thursday at 8.p.m.

Prices as Usual.

+++++

P E D C P O S S .

C O N T R I B U T I O N S .

	£	S	D.
Amount previously acknowledged	1753	19	0
Miss Lenora Buckley(making and selling waxed flowers)	2	6	0
Miss T. Lanning Red Cross Collection Box	15	13	4½
Colony Club " " " "	1	12	6
Christ Church Cathedral " "	2	10	0
Proceeds from Dance and raffle of cake	40	1	4
Further proceeds from Auction Sale Stanley House.	2	10	0
Collection at dance by Miss D. Halliday and Miss C. Blyth	1	4	11
	2180½	17	9½

N O T I C E .

The Committee of the Falkland Island Branch of the British Red Cross Society have much pleasure in informing all subscribers that they have sent home a further sum of £1,450 of this sum £550 is to be used for the purchase of a third ambulance and the remainder of £900 is to be used as the British Red Cross Society

think best. Practically the whole of the amount sent home to date namely £2,625 has been collected during the last eight weeks and we would like to take this opportunity of expressing our very deep gratitude for your wonderful effort.

+++++

S.S. "FITZROY" - ITINERARY , end July to September, 1940.

Voyage H 7.	26th July	Leave Stanley
		MONTEVIDEO
	7TH August	STANLEY

Voyage H 8.	10th August	Leave Stanley
		Salvador Waters
		White Rock
		MONTEVIDEO
	23rd August	STANLEY

Voyage H 9	26th August	Leave Stanley
		Berkeley Sound
		Swan Island
		Egg Harbour
		Fox Bay
		Speedwell Island
		George Island
		North Arm
		Bleaker Island
		Lively Island
		Darwin
		Fitzroy S & N.
		Bluff Cove
	3rd September	STANLEY

Voyage H 10.	Second week in September,	Leave Stanley
		MONTEVIDEO
		STANLEY

CANCELLING ALL PREVIOUS PUBLICATIONS.

Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

+++++

F O R S A L E.

Ten valve all main R C A receiver,

May be seen and heard any evening.

Apply,
T. Hennah.

+++++

HEALTH BULLETIN No 6/40.

The attention of the public is drawn to the Building Regulations as set forth in the Board of Health Bye-laws. Particular attention is drawn to section 9.

"No person shall erect or begin to erect any building until he has :

(a) Made an application to the Board.

(b) Furnished the Board with drawings and other documents specified etc.

(c) Obtained from the Board a written permit."

One notices a tendency to regard this matter of a Building Permit as rather a formality and investigation has sometimes shown that the applicant has in fact already begun his building before submitting an application. Should the Board be unable to approve, difficulties arise which could easily have been avoided.

Secondly, when plans are submitted they frequently, indeed almost invariably fail to give the details asked for in Section 10 of the Bye-Laws thus making it difficult for the Board to decide what the applicant proposes to do. Now, the writer is well aware how ~~in some~~ regulations often are but the building regulations have been framed in the public interest. It is the duty of the Health Board to see that these regulations are observed and it is my intention to ask the Board to take a somewhat firmer attitude towards applicants who begin work before receiving a permit and who submit "sketchy" plans.

Tuberculosis.

During the past few weeks we have been presenting a series of broadcasts about tuberculosis. These discussions were intended to tell the public something about the causation of this disease, how it spreads and how it can be controlled.

The factors which determine the amount of tuberculosis in this Colony appear to have been constant over the past 50 years and the amount, so far as the death rate

is any indication, appears to be quite small.

We think of an epidemic as due to some contagion which rapidly spreads from person to person in a population. Tuberculosis doesn't do that - but it may set up a small household epidemic that creeps through a family from generation to generation.

The known case of tuberculosis is no particular danger today since the infectious character of this disease must be fairly well known and precautions are taken accordingly. The chief danger lies in the unrecognized case. If we are going to eliminate consumption from the Colony completely it can only be done by seeking out the sources of infection. These individuals can then be prevented from being a danger to their associates.

If you have ever been exposed to tuberculosis there is a simple little skin test which will reveal it. I hope to have the material to do these skin tests and I should like to carry out these tests on as large a number of young children as possible. Children start life with a clean bill of health and during the first few years of life they should be negative to the test. If a child is positive it's a clear indication that some one among his intimate contacts is a source of infection. Search may reveal who that person is.

Every case of consumption comes from some other case.

SENIOR MEDICAL OFFICER.

+++++

STAMPS.

Wanted, One complete set of "Falkland Island Centenary Stamps".

Any person having same for sale please get in touch with G. Brechin.

+++++
WANTED. Shephard's wanted by Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.

ApTy,

Managers Office, Stanley.

+++++

WENT TO FALKLAND 50 YEARS AGO.

Death of Mrs. J. H. Sarney. March 18th.

The death has occurred at the age of 74 of Mr James Henry Sarney, of 22, Seaford-road, West Ealing in the West Middlesex Hospital, after an attack of bronchitis.

Mr Sarney, who was an old Healey man, went to the Falkland Isles 50 years ago. He worked for the Falkland Island Co., for 40 years and saw many changes in the Colony, being one of the first to sight the German Fleet in the Battle of the Falkland Isles.

He made many friends there, where he was known by most of the inhabitants, and will be missed by all "kelpers" visiting England on leave.

Three daughters and two sons are still in the Falkland Isles.

The funeral was at Westminster Cemetery and the Rev. H. J. Beck, vicar of St. Thomas's Church, Hanwell, officiated.

Mr & Mrs W. Wellington and Mr & Mrs J. Watts (sons-in-law and daughters) were among the mourners.

+++++

Different Systems of Government.

SOCIALISM. You own two cows. You give one to your neighbour.

Communism. You own two cows. The Government milks them and gives you a little of the milk.

FASCISM. You own two cows. The Government allows you to keep them, you milk them, but the Government takes all the milk.

NAZISM. You own two cows. The Government kills you and takes the cows away.

NEW DEAL. You own two cows. The Government kills one, milks the other and throws the milk down the drain.

DEMOCRACY. You own two cows, and you do what you like with them.

DEMOCRATIC CAPITALISM. You own two cows. You sell one and buy a bull, and in time you become the owner of a herd.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
11th July, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following notice :-

"His Majesty the King has been pleased, to appoint

CAPTAIN ARTHUR ISADORE FLEURET

to be a Member (Military Division) of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire."

His Excellency the Governor has especial pleasure in making the above announcement as the Honour conferred is a compliment not only to Captain Fleuret, M.B.E., Adjutant, Falkland Islands Defence Force, but to all members of that Force in token of the services they have rendered to the Empire.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

P a s s e n g e r L i s t .

ARRIVALS, per S. S. "Fitzroy", 11th July, 1940.
from MONTEVIDEO :-

Miss B.E. Woodgate, Miss T.M. Woodgate,

Mr R. C. Lock, Mr John M. Thompson,

Miss Beryl Shaw.

From, PUNTA ARENAS :-

Mr A. Whitlock.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

CHURCH BULLETIN.

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

= = = =

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

= = = = = = = =

Wardens. People's. R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

= = = = =

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S .

1. EUCHARIST OF INTERCESSION Friday Morning at 7. A.M.

2. Friday-To-morrow is also the Feast of St. James,
there will be a Celebration of the Holy Communion
at 10.30 A.M.

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY.

We extend our congratulations and best wishes to
Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Summers, who yesterday celebrated their
Golden Wedding Anniversary, and express our earnest
wish that they may enjoy many more happy anniversaries.

B I R T H N O T I C E .

MILLER. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital

Wednesday, July 24th, to

Mr. & Mrs. Sydney Miller, a son.

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y .

Morning.	4.	176.	281.	
Evening.	540.	209.	418.	12.

W e e k l y S e r m o n .

TRANSFORMED UNDER THE CONTROL OF GOD.

Matt. 11, 20, 23, 24.

The purpose of Christ with His visit to Capernaum was
to awaken the city as a whole, and bring it under the
transforming power of God. Jesus directed His message,
not merely to the individual, but to town and Nation.
It is to change town and people and make them God's
people and God's land. We Christians have far too
often lacked vision for our Town, and what it would be
if transformed under the control of God.

1. THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE INDIVIDUAL. Let us never
forget that Christ lays claim on the whole city, on
the whole nation, and then not forget that the nation
consists of the individual homes. The call and the
work of Jesus comprises the whole nation. His aim was
the change of the nation and its whole philosophy, and
this he could only do through the life and actions of
the individual. The nation can never be converted
until individuals are converted. Never has the call of
God rung out with such seriousness as to-day. Never
has the world stood in more need of God's help and
control than to-day. The only one who can rescue us is
God. The cancer weakening our moral force is neglect
of God and sin. If we do not see the sins in ourselves
which are our share of the responsibility, then we
are of no use in helping God to transform us as a
nation. Our own sins are part of the sins of our nation.
Our irresponsibility is part of the Land's irresponsib-
ility. All our ills have their source in the thoughts,
feelings and acts of the individual.

2. In this campaign of transformation, THE GENERAL IN
COMMAND is Jesus Christ. None but He can open the way
for us to a life where we live for God and for one
another. The freedom which is not under the dictation
of God breaks down, and we have to convert ourselves
from it. We have to pay the price of peace. And what
price? It is that each one of us put ourselves under
the dictatorship of God. Self is Godlessness-not the
denial of God's existence, but a life lived without

real touch with God in ordinary everyday affairs. Christianity means that God directs my every action, at home, at work, everywhere. Many of our troubles are due to acting against God's Guidance--or without it. That is the course from which we must repent and turn. Just being better is not enough. Nothing can help except a complete handing over our lives, by each one of us to God's direction. We must each one enter that secret place in quiet where God becomes our only purpose and His aims our aims.

3. THE CRYING NEED OF OUR TIME is for people who will listen to nothing but the voice of God, people who will believe in God and obey Him without regard to anything else. Jesus Christ can make us such people, so that we are without excuse if we are not. Our present anaemic Christianity is not infectious. Many who profess and call themselves Christians have no personal experience of Christ as the redeemer of their own lives. Only look at their eyes! They are not the ones to show modern, hopeless, burdened, bound, people how Jesus Christ sets free and sets on fire. But we can find that fire if we stop living in our own strength, if we stop being so self sufficient, get rid of the idea that we do not need God. Christ will help us in personal difficulties, in national difficulties, give us assurance of salvation, and forgiveness. But to stop there is treachery. We must go out to live to bring our nation under God's control, purged, cleansed and with strifes solved, out in the front line of egoism and moral rot. Miracles happen to-day where God is allowed to direct. If we will, our Nation may be changed. Will We ?

FOOT CUFFICE NOTICE.
Per S.S. "CLITHEROE". MONEY ORDERS & POSTAL ORDERS WILL BE ISSUED NOT LATER THAN 4 P.M. ON THURSDAY THE 25th DAY OF JULY, 1940. REGISTERED LETTERS & PARCELS WILL BE RECEIVED NOT LATER THAN 5 P.M. ON THURSDAY THE 25th DAY OF JULY, 1940. TIME FOR POSTING ORDINARY LETTER MAIL WILL BE GIVEN LATER.

W E D D I N G.

White - Pitaluga.

A large crowd gathered in Christ Church Cathedral Saturday afternoon to witness the wedding of Frederick William White, son of the late Frederick and Mrs White of South Shields, and Miss Elena Jane Pitaluga, daughter of Mr & Mrs Alexander Pitaluga of San Salvador East Falklands. The bride was given in marriage by her father. Attending the bride was Miss Joanne Thomson, and the best man was Chief Officer Griffith, ship mate of the Groom. After the ceremony a reception was held at Bounds at which some one hundred guests assembled to drink the health of the bride and groom. The toast was proposed by a life long friend of the bride, Mr G.J. Pelton.

+++++

F.I.D.F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

Highest Scores :-

Wednesday. 17th.		Friday. 19th.	
W. Aldridge.	98	H. Bennett	97.
E.J. McAtasney	95	W. Aldridge	97.
H. Bennett	94	S.A.F. Newman.	96.
S. Aldridge	90	L. Gleadell.	95.
J.W. Dettleff	89	W.J. Sumners	94.
A. Hall	83	A. Bonner	93.
A. Cletheroe	88	W.H. Cletheroe.	93.

(continued elsewhere.)

+++++

S V E F T S

TOMATOES

11â per tin.

$$=X=X-X-X=X=X=X-X=X-X-X-X$$
$$= \lambda = \lambda = \lambda = \lambda = \lambda = \lambda = \lambda = \lambda =$$

MORTON'S SOUPS

CREAM OF TOMATO.

CREAM OF CELERY.

1130

CREAM OF GREEN TEA.

per.

CREAM OF CHICKEN.

10 oz tin.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

HERPINGS IN TOMATO SAUCE

1/- PER TIN.


2 FINE APPLE CUBES

2/- per large tin.

=X=X=X-X=X

LIBBY'S TOMATO JUICE 9d per 14 oz tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD. STORES DEPT.



CADBURY'S

DRINKING CHOCOLATE

THE SIGN OF QUALITY

1/5 per 1 lb tin.

TRY SOME TO-DAY!

[illegible]

FINEST BRAZILIAN CIGARS.

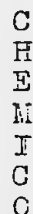
"Principe de Galles" No 1.	14/-	per box of	25.
" " " " "	27/-	" " "	50.

" " " No 3. 11/- per box of 25

"violeta" 13/5 per box of 50.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



"C H E M L E T S" 1/- per box of 12.
(Upper cylinder lubricant bullets)

[illegible]

" O V A L T I N E R U S K S "

3/6 per tin.

R
C
E
L
S

RAZORS	23/- each.
Spare Blades	6/8 each.

[illegible]

BEST RESULTS ARE OBTAINED ON VERICHROME FILM.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO..LTD. STORES DEPT.

R E D C R O S S .

Donations.

	£	s.	d.
Amount collected from Sept. 28th, to date	29	15	4
Infants Government School		6	9
Mr & Mrs J. Robertson	6	0	0
Members Reform League.	5	0	0
Proceeds from Raffle for Hand-made Cushion, and Case of Tea Knives	5	19	0
Salvador (M ^o of Pennies)	2	11	0

£2,939. 12. 1.

The Hand-made cushion and Case of Tea Knives were presented by Ioan, Sylda and Ernest Spencer and the winners were, Mrs J. Robertson, Cushion, and Denzil Turner the Tea Knives.

The sum of £29. 0. 0. has been realized from the sale in Buenos Aires of the Gold Cigarette Case given by Mr. E. G. Rowe.

The usual fortnightly general meeting will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday at 4 p.m.

+++++

JENS FELDMAN'S SPEEDWELL STORE.

Swift Tomatoes 1/1 tin.

Swift Tomato Juice 9d tin.

Swift Brisket Beef 1/4 tin.

Swift Veal Leaf 1/- tin.

Swift Peas 9d tin.

Swift Green Beans 10d tin.

Swift Meat Pastes 6d tin.

Swift Tomato Ketchup 1/- bot.

Swift Corned Beef 9d tin.

+++++

F.I.D.F. MINIATURE RIFLE SHOOTING. (continued.)

Monday, 22nd.

W. Aldridge 99

S.A.F. Newman 97

P.L. Hardy 97.

D.. Harries 97.

W. J. Bowles 97

H. Bennett 95

E. J. McAtasney 94.

+++++

No. 74.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
17th July, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance No.11 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Immigration (Restriction) Ordinance 1936".

Ordinance No.12 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Licensing Ordinance, 1882".

Ordinance No.13 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Tariff Ordinance, 1900, as amended by the Tariff (Export Duties) amendment Ordinances, 1923 and 1924".

Ordinance No.16 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to prohibit the sale of Cigarettes or Cigarette Papers to Children and Young Persons."

Ordinance No.17 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the prohibition or restriction of the exportation or importation of goods during any public emergency."

By Command,

(Sgd) A. W. Gardinail,

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

F.I.D.F. OFFICERS DINE IN HONOUR OF ADJUTANT.

His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief and all other Officers of the F.I.D.F. attended a dinner given by the Commanding Officer, Major J.A. Woodgate last Saturday night. The dinner was given in honour of the Adjutant, Captain A.I. Fleuret who has recently been honoured by His Majesty the King and made a Member (Military Division) of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire.

His Excellency in proposing the toast to Captain Fleuret, paid a warm tribute to the untiring efforts of the Adjutant on behalf of the Force. His Excellency stated that he was extremely pleased that the splendid work done by Captain Fleuret, and by all members of the Force, and the services they and all in the Falklands, had rendered to the Empire had been finally recognised in so fitting a manner.

In reply Captain Fleuret thanked His Excellency for his kind remarks, and said he found it difficult to express his appreciation of his Excellency's kindness and consideration in bringing about the Honour which His Majesty had been pleased to confer upon him. The Adjutant said, "I am gratified, not so much because the honour has been conferred upon me, but because it recognizes the services rendered to the Empire by the whole Defence Force. I feel sure I would be correct in saying that it has been much appreciated and received with gratitude by all members." Captain Fleuret concluded with a word of thanks to Major Woodgate for providing a splendid dinner in his honour.

+++++

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK.

FALKLAND STORE.

In complete harmony with the season we are able to offer a full range of G L O V E S to suit all tastes:-

Something really new and attractive in
Childrens Gloves from 2/3 to 5/4 a pair.
Ladies Navy, Brown, Nigger, Black & Green
Leather Gloves from 7/9 to 9/6 a pair.
Leather Lined Gauntlets 10/6 pair.
Fur-top Leather Gloves 11/6 & 13/6 a pair.
Ladies Woollen Gloves 2/9, 3/3 & 3/6 a pair.
Mens' Woollen Gloves in Navy & Khaki 3/11 a pair.
Mens' Leather Dress Gloves 8/6 to 10/6 a pair.
Leather Gauntlet Gloves 10/6 a pair.
Lambs Wool-lined Gauntlet Gloves 10/6 pair.

Woollen Scarves 1/6 & 2/6 in assorted shades.

+++++

FROM THE MINISTER OF AIRCRAFT PRODUCTION.

The following message has been received by His Excellency the Governor from the Minister of Aircraft Production.

Will you please convey to the Legislative Council and people of the Falkland Islands the profound sense of gratitude and immense encouragement their gift brings to me. It is more than a contribution it is an act of sacrifice and faith in an hour of crisis for our race in every continent and ocean. With the money we are enabled to add ten formidable fighter aircraft to our squadrons. You help us to protect the safety of our homes and to ensure the future of your Islands in peace and freedom.

Beaverbrook.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
 Stanley, Falkland Islands.
 20th July, 1940.

In reference to Government Notice, No.68 dated the 20th June, 1940, it is hereby announced that the following maximum prices for essential articles have been fixed by the Competent Authority. Such prices will remain in force until further notice.

It must be remembered that these prices are maximum and retailers can always sell below them.

	£	S	D.
Coffee, El Chana, 5 kilo tins		1	10 lb.
Oats, Stormking 80 Kilo bags	1	1	-- bag.
Chilian House Coal	3	15	-- ton.
		4	6 cwt
Rubber Boots, Red Diamond, Knee	1	--	3 pair
" " Super Shefford "		16	3 "
" " " " Hip	1	5	6 "

By Command,
 (Sgd.) A. W. Cardinali.,
 Colonial Secretary.

+++++

W E D D I N G.

Collins - Turner.

At Brighton, March 30th, 1940, Derrick Collins and Miss Joyce Mildred Turner, formerly of Stanley were joined in Holy Matrimony.

+++++

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + + + +

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + + +

Wardens. People's. R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

+ + + + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

Sunday- The First Sunday in August, there will be a Sung Eucharist at 11 in addition to the regular Holy Communion Service at 8.a.m.

Tuesday Next Tuesday is the Feast of the Transfiguration
Next of Our Lord. There will be a Celebration of
August 6th. the Holy Communion at 10.30.a.m.

FRIDAY. Friday morning at 7.a.m. Our Weekly Eucharist of Intercession. "In everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known unto God."

VARYING THE FORM OF PRAYER.

In order that the Congregation may take a larger part in the Intercessory prayers at the Evening Service, the form will be as follows. The Chaplain will announce the intention of the prayer, then Chaplain and people will say together "Holy Father, please do in them (or us) through them and by them what you want". This is not an original idea but is done in many Churches in England.

+++++
HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

Sung Eucharist.

Morning. 315. 246. 712. 317.

Evening. 242. 197. 759. 595.

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE SPIRIT AND THE GIFTS.

1 Cor. 12-4. "Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same spirit."

The spirit of the New Testament is usually spoken of in connection with the fellowship or society of Christians. The thought which dominates this chapter is that of the body with its different members. The spirit mediates the life of Christ to the body, it is the source of power, gives unity, and enables each member of the body to do his work. We are to think now of the differing gifts which He bestows.

1. DIVERSITY OF GIFTS. Just as there is a rich variety in nature, so no two human beings are alike. God does not create classes but individuals. In putting things or people into classes we eliminate just their distinctive individual features. In verses 7-10 St. Paul enumerates some of the gifts given to members of the Church. We may call them ministerial gifts. But the Spirit's gifts include all our talents and capacities. All are of God, and should be used for Him for the good of the whole.

2. WE SHALL BE KEPT HUMBLE in the use of our gift if we recognise the source from which it comes. Jealousy that others are more richly endowed than we will be excluded, if we think of ourselves and them as workers for a common end; cp 24-5 In verse 3; St. Paul speaks of a more excellent way which he unfolds in chapter 13. Where there is love there will be no division no strife. There will be demonstrated "the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace". How often self bulks in our work, and the work is spoiled!

3. NEGLECT OF OUR GIFT. The body suffers if we neglect our gift; its life becomes weaker, not with the condemnation passed on the man who hid his talent in the ground. By use and effort we can improve our gift. The spirit can reinforce natural capacity. Think of the enormous waste of spiritual power and opportunity in the world. St. Paul says we are to

"profit" by the manifestation of the spirit. Do we really believe that God wants to work in and through us? St. Paul had a vivid sense of the divine action upon men. He lived his life in the power of the spirit.

+++++

No. 76.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
24th July, 1940.

It is hereby notified for general information that maximum prices for essential foodstuffs, clothing and household goods are controlled by the Competent Authority in Port Stanley.

The same authority controls the prices throughout the Colony. Farm Managers and Store Keepers outside Stanley are authorized to charge not more than 5% above c.i.f. to cover the ordinary expenses, wastage, etc.

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

The Tabernacle.

The Illustrated Talk tomorrow (Friday) at 7.30.p.m. in the Schoolroom will be on "Russia". Admission 3d.

The Annual Social will be held on Thursday the 8th August, at 7.30.p.m. Admission 1/-.

+++++

EDITORIAL.

Medical Report Criticizes Church's Attitude to Marriage.

The following quotation is from the Annual Medical Report of the Falkland Islands for the year ended 31st December 1939. "In the Falklands one may not construct a chicken coop without the sanction of the Board of Health but a moron can marry an epileptic and Church and State will add their blessing to the union! To the writer this seems all wrong and does our intelligence little credit. Moreover it vitiates to a considerable degree many public health procedures". In demanding the Church we should like to point out to the Dept. of Health, that in the Falklands, it is only after a license has been issued by the Government that a Clergyman is permitted to perform a marriage.

As clever as we clergy are, we can hardly be expected to be able to decide whether or not a person is physically suited to Matrimony. The responsibility for persons who are either mentally or physically unfit to marry being able to do so lies solely with the Government who issue the necessary authority.

The Church does refuse to marry people who have been divorced, which is one step ahead of the Government.

+++++

F.I.D.F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

RESULT OF SWEEPSTAKE DRAWN ON SATURDAY 27th JULY 1940.

AMOUNT COLLECTED	£57. 14. 0.
RED CROSS	5. 14. 0.
EXPENSES	13. 6.
1ST. PRIZE	£10. 0.0. 2 BS. TICKET NO. 997.
2ND. PRIZE	7. 0.0. ADAM & EVE. " " 3653.
3RD. PRIZE	5. 0.0. BLITZKREIG " " 4130.
1ST. SELLERS PRIZE	£1. 0. 0. W. ALDRIDGE.
2ND. " "	£- 15. 0. GLOBE HOTEL.
3RD. " "	£- 10. 0. C. MCATASNEY.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Have you bought your GARDEN SEEDS ?

SUTTON'S VEGETABLE SEEDS 5d per packet.

SUTTON'S FLOWER SEEDS 5d per packet.

SUTTON'S GARDEN PEAS and BEANS 8d per packet.

ZIG-ZAG CIGARETTE PAPERS 1d per packet.

KIWI BLACK POLISH OUTFITS 2/- each.

SCISSORS 2/6 pair. POCKET KNIVES 1/6, 2/6, 3/-, & 6/9.

POCKET CANTEENS (Knife, Fork & Spoon) 2/6, 2/9, 3/6, 5/9.

BREAD KNIVES 3/-. DRESSING COMBS 1/- & 1/2.

OVAL & FANCY FRAMELESS BEVELLED MIRRORS 21/6, 27/6, 34/6, 38/6.

FOUNTAIN PEN & PROPELLING PENCIL SETS 5/3 & 9/6.

PENCIL SETS 1/6, 2/- & 2/6.

CARPENTERS PENCILS 3d.

+++++ RED CROSS. DONATIONS.

	£	S	D
Amount previously acknowledged	2,939	12	1
Proceed from two dances held by H.M.S. "William Scoresby"	11	19	0
Collected from Students 1 G.C. Government School	4	0	0
Port Stephens (Mile of Pennies)	5	1	6
E. G. Rowe Esq.,	21	0	0

£2,931. 12. 7

The collection from the Government School is made up as follows:-

Making and selling of waxed roses by Miss Olive Dettleff -14. 0.

Sale of Hand-painted cushion and Handkerchief Batches

2 0 0

(to be continued in next weeks' issue.)



"LUXURY"



The fallacy that luxury whiskies are only for the well to do is widespread. A moment's thought will however show just how false is this idea. Johnnie Walker is within the reach of the average man and who would want a better whisky ? Ask for Johnnie Walker by name and enjoy the luxury of Scotland's best.

Obtainable at the West Store.

Red Label 5/11. Black Label 6/9.

+++++
The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. Stores Dept.

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores :

Wednesday 24th.	Friday 26th.
V. K. Leilman 99	C. G. Allan 99
C. G. Allan 98	W. J. Bowles 99
E. J. McAtasney 97	F. Reive 97
W. Aldridge 96	S.A.F. Newman 97
H. Bennett 96	A. Bonner 97
E. Buckley 95	D. Harries 96
S. Aldridge 94	S. Aldridge 95
A. Hall 92	E. J. McAtasney 96

Monday 29th

W. Aldridge 98.	F. G. Berntsen 98.
E. J. McAtasney 98.	C. G. Allan 97.
L. C. Gledhill 96.	S. Aldridge 96.
F. Buckley 96.	H. Bennett 96.
D. Harries 96.	

+++++

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

The Following publications have been received from the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries and will be distributed free on request to the Department of Agriculture so long as the supply lasts.-

Food from the Garden	(20 pages.)
Varieties of Potatoes	(4 pages.)
Turnips, Swedes, and Kohlrabi	(4 pages.)
The use of Seaweed as Manure	(3 pages.)
Small Holder Cheese	(4 pages.)

+++++

BIRTH NOTICE.

STILL. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital Tuesday July 30th, to Mr. & Mrs. Still, a son.

+++++

Health Bulletin No. 7/40.

There are many little things in life which are of the greatest importance. I have no intention of listing them but I can give you one or two examples in the field of nutrition. The mineral cobalt appears to be essential in the feeding of sheep and yet the amount that is essential is infinitesimal. That such small quantities of anything could possibly be indispensable was difficult to believe and it took a lot of research to prove it. Now we know.

Similarly there is only enough iron in a big man to make four three-inch nails but he simply cannot live without it. The red blood corpuscles contain iron and these corpuscles after travelling about in the body for about 30 days wear out just like a car that has been travelling about the roads, wears out. These cells have to be replaced and if the iron in the diet is lacking it cannot be done.

What foods provide iron? The following are excellent sources :

egg yolk.	beet greens.	collard.
Lima beans.	green peas.	kale.
turnip greens.	spinach.	parsley.
Oatmeal.	brown bread.	molasses.
		peanuts.

The following are good sources:

pork.	beef.	cheese.	fish.
asparagus.	string beans.	beets.	cabbage.
cauliflower.	green lettuce.	potatoes(new).	

If you study this list I think you will see that in July, August, September, and October you eat none of these things or at most only one or two. The wear and tear on the blood cells go on just the same. Vitamin C is another substance that we need very little of but which we must have to be healthy. Complete lack of vitamin C brings on scurvy. I've never recognised scurvy here but I did a survey last year to see how many people, in a rough sample, would show evidence of adequate amounts of this vitamin in their diets. There are ways of analyzing how much of this substance you

have in your blood at any one time and I checked up about 100 people. Nobody was dangerously low but nearly everyone was close to the minimum level.

I tell you these things because I want you to understand that diet is important and worth thinking about. What I tell you doesn't represent prejudice or my own personal views, it is based on sound investigation and borne out in daily practice. It is just as reliable as I can make it.

Cod Liver Oil.

If you've given your children Cod Liver Oil all their lives as you have been taught and urged to do, and if they develop coughs, colds, consumption and so on, you may begin to doubt whether there is as much in this cod liver oil theory as its advocates claim. If you are a parent that never had cod liver oil as a child and you have reason to think you're a pretty sound specimen, the lack of necessity for fish oils seems even more convincing.

In all this you would be wrong, and yet to tell you why you are wrong would be both difficult and tedious. There is a wealth of evidence to prove that cod liver oil both prevents and cures "rickets" a disease of nutrition, because it is rich in Vitamin D. You want your baby to have a well shaped head, a strong back, straight well shaped legs, cod liver oil will insure this. It may be of some value in building up resistance to infection because it contains Vitamin A as well as D but the problem of immunity to disease is a complicated difficult one not fully understood by anyone as yet.

Do not therefore expect benefits from taking cod liver oil which are not claimed for it. Cod liver oil prevents rickets. Of course you know nothing about rickets, nor do you need to know if your child gets his cod liver oil everyday.

Senior Medical Officer.

+++++

Some Notes on Clerical Work in the Falkland Islands.

By the Late Very Rev. Dean Lowthian McBrandon M.A.

There are about 300 Islands but only 14 are inhabited. When the time for a tour comes round a hint is sent along by hand or letter beforehand, that the Shepherd and family may know when to expect the Chaplain. The afternoon is the best time to arrive; if rather early, a comfortable valley with a nice clump of bushes is selected-the horse tied out to graze and the rider either has a sleep or read for an hour or two.

When the horse is saddled, and he arrives at the house, Tea, cold Mutton and bread and butter, will be served to the Chaplain.

As soon as they are cleared away, out come the Books, exercises, and copies. All are looked through and initialed. If several children are present the latter is often done early in the morning before getting up. The children are catechized and instructed. Supper-and then perhaps a Baptism; Magic Lantern, short Bible Reading and Prayer, and so to bed.

After breakfast there is another short Reading and Prayer; the Chaplain then goes on his way.

The Government employ "Travelling Schoolmasters"-each has eight families to attend to. The distance between them differs from an hour to several hours ride. Each family has a fortnight's teaching, and 150 sums, exercises, copies etc., are left as "Home Lessons" and the Teacher moves on to the next.

One of the best compliments I ever received was from a Teacher appointed and paid by the Falkland Islands Company-he asked me to examine his pupils and report the result to his Employers. This was an encouragement, some good was being done.

In the "Camp", Services were generally held, when possible, in the Cookhouses, where the men lived when gathered together for Shearing, Dipping etc. It was neutral ground. Make a friend of the men's Cook-he would then have all clean and neat, and in most cases the men and boys present, the wives and children also with suitable accommodation.

Going thus from Station to Station and house to house,

one had to take all that came as in the day's work. Once when going through a Mountain Gorge, on a Saturday evening hurrying into Stanley for the Sunday Services, I suddenly noticed that owing to the mist and darkness I could not see the horse I was riding, not even its ears.

This horse, and the one that was being led, were my own. I gave them the rough and ready care that horses receive out there and they knew a good feed awaited them on their return home.

We were travelling due East-the wind and rain from North West half behind us showed that we were going in the right direction.

Fording a stream, the water threw up a phosphorescence which enabled me to recognize the "pass". On another occasion, crossing a small creek of the sea the horse started to "jump". Fish had gone to feed in the fresh water, coming back they struck the horse's legs, hence his fright.

A curious instance of the way of looking at affairs was given to me by a Shepherd at our last interview. He had been a pupil Teacher in an English school; not caring for it, he went to sea, was wrecked at the Falklands and settled down to be a Shepherd. "Well, Mr. Brandon, you"have been here all these years, going about, holding Services, showing "the Magic Lantern", distributing among the children Band of Hope papers" and all the rest of it. (pause, then) Well did it do any good?" (Pause, then with force)"I do not know, but your example did good."

"You went about all these years, riding, boating, and walking, without smoking or drinking (intoxicants). Your example did good."

It is a lonely life; but to one accustomed to it, a busy happy life of quiet content, and a sufficiency for man and beast.

+++++

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

8.
Aug

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + + +

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G. K. LOVE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30 a.m. Sunday School.

11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints as announced.

+ + +

Wardens. People's. R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplains. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

August 8th, 1940 Vo. 4. NO 6.

+ + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

Lord Gort Gives Address At Church Service.

Christians in all parts of the Empire must have been greatly encouraged with the splendid address given by Lord Gort, Inspector General of the Forces, during a religious service broadcast from London last Sunday. To so many people, religion is the business of the clergy and a few simple men and pious women. But when men of the character, ability and courage of Lord Gort get up and speak in the name of Jesus Christ and all that he stands for, surely it must move many who have been neglecting God, and looking to their own strength in our present trouble. Lord Gort reminded his hearers that we were not without reproach in our present crisis. Here are a few of his words. "We have filled the highways and parks on Sundays, but we have not filled the Churches." We have taken the view that religion is the business of the Clergy but not our own. "The nation and people which neglect God are doomed to disaster."

EUCCHARIST OF INTERCESSION.

In spite of all efforts the attendance at the Friday Morning Eucharist of Intercession has not increased very much, the average is still about 16. The men seem to leave it all, as usual, to the ladies.

+++++

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

Morning.	529.	370.	512.
Evening.	630.	193.	705. 24.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

The Transfiguration of Our LORD.
2nd Peter 1. 17, 18.

The three accounts of the Transfiguration of our Lord put it in the same setting. Peter, voicing the thoughts of all the Apostles, said at Caesarea Philippi that Jesus was the Messiah. Our Lord accepted the Title and blessed the speaker. But although the Apostles had now reached the stage of calling their Master the Messiah, they had not yet come to clear ideas of what that might mean. All three evangelists record our Lord's words of mingled warning and comfort culminating in the saying "there be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Kingdom of God."

1. RECOGNITION OF THE GLORIFIED RISEN LORD. About a week past. There is no record of the thoughts or acts of the Apostles during that week. Having reached the conviction that the Lord was He that should come, instead of a fair prospect of easy triumph there had been presented to them a very rugged road, a road of daily-sacrifice leading to future glory or shame according to the method of travelling. There is always doubt and confusion for those who look too far ahead, so there must have been anxious thinking during that week. Then Peter, James, and John saw the Kingdom of God; they were shown the Messiah linked to the past as well as abiding in the present. It was a preparation for the realisation of his Godhead, for the time when he should have a cosmic setting in thought as well as in reality. The Kingdom of God was a Kingdom of all time over all life. Again they may have thought that our Lord's words about the manner of his death were mistaken. Peter had been silenced by his Lord's rebuke, but he may have needed a fresh act of experience to show him that he was wrong. This was supplied when he saw Moses and Elias, "who appeared in glory and spake of his decease which he should accomplish as Jerusalem."

Again, the Transfiguration may have prepared them for the future recognition of the glorified Risen Lord.

2. PREPARATION FOR THE MESSIAH. Once more we see the precipitancy of Peter. If the account in St. Mark comes from him it may be nearer the actual facts than the gentler record of St. Luke. The latter writer says that Peter began to speak as Moses and Elijah had departed. St. Mark almost gives the impression that Peter was ready to break into the conversation which Jesus was holding with Moses and Elijah, with His hasty suggestion, "Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, one for Moses and one for Elias. For he wist not what to say, for they were sore afraid." How often the tongue outruns wisdom! One thing he did which was repelled to by a voice from Heaven. His words put Jesus the Messiah, on a level with Moses and Elijah, and a voice came out of the cloud saying, "this is my beloved Son; Hear Him. And suddenly, when they looked round about, they saw no man, save Jesus only with themselves." The Law and the prophets were but a preparation for the Messiah; He is the Son of God, those who hear him need nothing more. When the day of Resurrection dawned and when the Risen Christ has appeared to the disciples, three of them could say not only that he had conquered death, but also that he was prior to what men call life. They could understand the saying from St. John, "Before Abraham was, I am."

3. THE VOICE FROM HEAVEN, revealed not only to Peter, James and John but to all men for all time the right way of commemorating the transfiguration of our Lord. "This is my beloved Son; hear Him". In this age, as in other ages, the difficulties which divide and antagonise men are spiritual rather than political or economic. The voice of Jesus is needed to make and keep nationality sane. In nations as well as in individuals, if development of talents be not controlled by a desire to serve, the ultimate product is pride. The more highly developed any particular loyalty becomes the more dangerous it is unless it is merged in the highest loyalty, loyalty to God.

St. Paul in his many letters does not say anything

about the Transfiguration of Our Lord, but he applies the word to his readers:

Be not conformed to this world, but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove that is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God "Thus only can the collect for the transfiguration be answered." Grant to us thy servants that, beholding the brightness of His countenance, we may be strengthened to bear our cross."

+++++

REVENONS À NOS MOUTONS.

Civilians complain...there is too much mutton and too little beef...nearly all is commandeered for the troops. Representations are being made to the War Office to take a greater proportion of mutton.

-Daily Telegraph, April 1st.

Breathes there the man with soul so dead
Who would not be on mutton fed
To save his own, his native land!
Whose palate shrinks, whose stomach turns,
Who his official ration spurns,
Who asks for beef when beef is banned!
If such there are (and such there be)
Their taste amounts to treachery,
Raw joints thrown back upon the State
Unseasonable glut create.
We grow like that which we devour
And in this world-decisive hour
The roast beef of Old England's might
Defits the soldier's appetite,
Civilians must to mutton keep
Becoming more and more like sheep.

+ + +
Commend O Reith, this prudent course,
The home front from its torpor shake,
The vigour of our rump-fed force
Is worth an age without a steak!

(From "New Statesman".

Sagittarius.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of July, 1940. Figures for July 1939 are shown in parentheses.

Hours of Sunshine.....68 (69)
Number of days on which rain fell.....21 (22)
Total Rainfall.....2.02ins(1.87")
Average maximum daily temperature.....42° (40°)
Average minimum daily temperature.....34° (31°)
Highest maximum temperature recorded on 17th 43° (44°)
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 4th 26° (21°)

Director of Agriculture.

BIRTH NOTICE.

PAICE, At the King Edward Memorial Hospital
Sunday, August 4th, to Mr & Mrs Wm.
Paice of Fox Bay, East.
A daughter. (Nec Annie Porter)

R E D C R O S S.

SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	2,981	12	7
Infants Government SCHOOL		4	4
Mrs. A. Biggs (Douglas Station) proceeds from raffle of coke. (Winner Mr Buck Harvey.)	10	3	0
W. H. Duxton Esq.,	50	0	0
Red Cross Boreas Globe Hotel	1	13	5
Sale of Radios purchased for H.M.S. "Exeter's" wounded	25	0	0

£3,068. 13. 4.

The following is a paragraph from a letter received by the Chairman from Paymaster Sub Lieutenant Causton R.N.V.R. :-

"I was rather overawed when I found what a large sum of money the Paymaster Commander of the "Dorsetshire" had for us. On arrival here I discussed the distribution of this with the Surgeon Captain of the Hospital and, as he said the people here would keep the men supplied with cigarettes and other comforts, we decided to share out the money equally and to give each man his share when he left this Hospital for home.

The individual share worked out at £7. 0.0.. I hope you will convey to all those who subscribed, our sincere thanks for this gift.

NOTICE.

The usual fortnightly meeting which should take place on Thursday August 8th will be postponed until August 15th.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Just a few lines in stock selected at random :-

Latest type low-carriage style BABY PRAMS
@ 85/-, 95/- & 102/6. each.

Push Chairs 25/6. each. Safety Straps 3/6 each.

Cotton Boot Laces 4d pr. Shoe Laces 6d.3d. & 2d.pr.
Porpoise Hide Laces 7d pr. Football Boot Laces 6d.pr.

Luvisea Front White Shirts 7/11 (with two collars)

Coloured Tunic Shirts 7/9 (" do. do.)

White Semi-stiff Collars 1/- "ROSCOLA" brand.

Heavy Scotch-knit Half Hose 2/6.

Fancy Hose 2/6 & 2/9.

Zip Knitting Bags in fancy colours 3/11.

PYREX DISHES 49d. & 4/9 will stand intense heat.

Second hand YOST TYPEWRITER with accessories £15.

SUTTON'S SEEDS ARE BEST 5d. per packet.

Ladies Handkerchiefs 4d. & 5d. Gents. Hanks. 6d. & 8d.

+++++

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

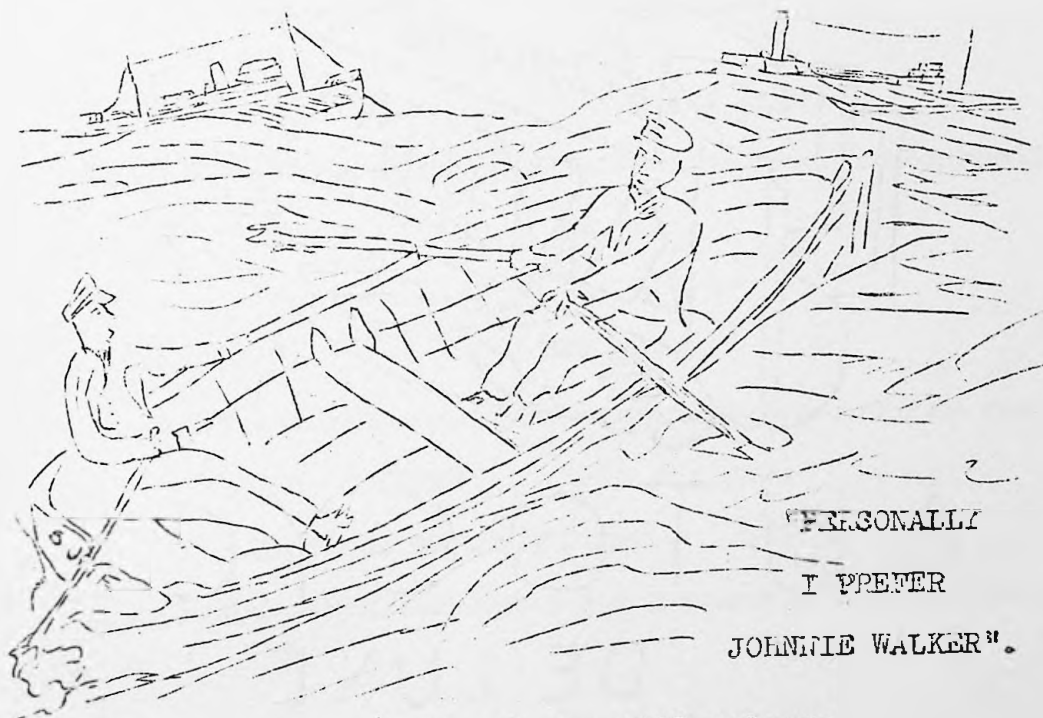
A General Meeting of the above named club will take place in the club rooms on Thursday 8th August, 1940.
At 8 p.m. sharp.

AGENDA.

1. Selection of Officers.
2. Reading of the balance sheet.
3. Any other business.

+++++

F I C



PERSONALLY

I PREFER

JOHNNIE WALKER".

After a cold job you will welcome
a drop of good Scotch - you'll find
JOHNNIE WALKER the best Scotch.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE

RED LABEL 5/11 & 11/-.

Black Label 6/9.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

AUTOCYCLE
DE LUXE

Ensures economical effortless travel.

price £30. 0. 0.

[illegible]

THE HAWKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD.

STORES DEPT.

"KODAK" PHOTO ALBUMS 2/6 each.

PASSE PARTOUT

72 per roll.

[illegible]

"Z
E
S
T
O "

P I C K L E S

1/7 per jar.

[illegible]

RAJAH CHUTNEY 2/5 per jar.

Sharwood Mango Chutney 2/2 per jar.

[illegible]

P
L
U
M
S

H A M R O L L

5/9 per 4 lb tin.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE "VERICHROME" FILM.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.

STORES DEPT.

F I C

P A D L O C K S 1/8. 1/10. 2/- . 3/6. 4/6. 5/- .
6/3. 6/9. 9/3 each.

STILLSON FILE WRENCHES 10/- & 14/- each.

"T E V E R B R E A K"

HACK SAW BLADES 1/9 & 2/6 doz.

Putty Knives 1/- each.

Cupboard Catches 9d each.

SEAMING PALMS 2/- each.

ROPIING PALMS 1/9 each.

"P R I M U S " STOVES (No. 5.) 25/9 each.

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

B I R T H N O T I C E S.

It has been brought to our notice that we have at times omitted to publish births, and suggested that we discriminate in our publishing of these notices. As far as we know, we have published every birth which came to our notice. There is no charge for these notices, and if anyone's is omitted it is because he or she has not furnished us with the particulars.

+++++

F.I.D.F. MINATURE RIFLE CLUB.

RESULT OF SWEEPSTAKE DRAWN ON SATURDAY THE 3RD.AUG.1940.

AMOUNT COLLECTED £77. 7. 0.

RED CROSS 7. 13. 3.

EXPENSES 13. 11.

1ST. PRIZE £10. 0. 0. TICKET NO. 1259. 32 MINUTES PAST
2ND " 7. 0. 0. " " 3366 BIGGS LOWE
3RD " 5. 0. 0. " " 5577 M FOR LUCK

26 COMPETITORS PRIZES AT £1. 14. 5. EACH.

1ST SELLERS PRIZE 1. 0. 3. B.C.BIGGS.

2ND SELLERS PRIZE 15. 0. L.C. GLEADELL.

3RD.SELLERS PRIZE 10. 0. W. ALDRIDGE.

+++++ CORRECTION. RED CROSS. The amount of £4 which was published from Students of the Government School in last week's issue should have read, Collected from Students 1 C.C. St. Mary's School.

WANTED.

A maid for Port Stephens.

Apply Mrs. Robertson.

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Shooting.

Highest scores :-

<u>Wednesday July 31st.</u>	<u>Friday 2nd. August.</u>
Pte. V.K. Lellman 99	Cpl. J. Bound 100
" J.B. Browning 98	Pte H. Bennett 99
Sgt. E.J. McIlanney 97	" W.J. Bowles 99
Pte. W. Aldridge 94	" J.B. Browning 98
Pte. F. Reive 94	" F.G. Bernitsen 98
" A. Hall 92	" L. Gleadell 97
" L.W. Sumners 90	" D. Harries 96
	" W. Aldridge 96

Monday 5th August.

Cpl. A. Bonner 100	
Pte. V.K. Lellman 97	
" W. Aldridge 97	
Pte P. Hardy 97	
" L. Gleadell 96	
Lt. L.W. Aldridge 96	
Pte. F.G. Bernitsen 96	Winner of A Class
Pte. W. Jones 96	Spoon
" G.G. Allan 96.	Pte. P. Hardy.

+++++

JENS PEDERSEN. S P E E D W E L L S T O R E.

Ceylindo Tea 2/10 lb. Obayo Sardines 1/4 tin.

Lion Cocoa 1/1 tin. Mortons Soups 1/- tin.

Oxford Sausages 1/6 tin. Fishballs 10d.

+++++

APPEAL FOR St. DUNSTAN'S.

The following address was broadcast by the Colonial Secretary on Sunday night.

Twenty-six years today the great war began and with its beginning started a period of untold suffering, pain and agony such as the world had never before witnessed. Not even in the dark days that accompanied the collapse of the Roman Empire, nor yet in that century of continuous fighting, known as the Hundred Years War, nor in the twenty two years when Buonaparte raged and ravaged up and down the lands of Europe were times of such misery known and experienced.

Actually since 1914 there has been no peace-scarcely indeed an interlude of quiet. For a moment think of the catalogue of the sufferings of mankind-the war itself with its 7 million dead, the influenza epidemic that slew another 20 million or more, the famines in East and Central Europe, the civil wars in Russia, Hungary and in so many other lands, wars that awoke hatred and jealousy, that destroyed faith and honesty that bred suspicion, treachery, intrigue and cruelty. There is no need to continue the list-for the last quarter of a century has been the most lamentable period in the whole history of the human race, and its record is our shame and our disgrace.

But there has been throughout all this darkness a glimmer of light shining through the smoke and fogs of battle and butchery, a small wee light indeed but evidence that men are not quite all bad, rather that they have in them something left of christianity, chivalry, something gentle-a proof indeed that we are not mere brute animals, but are still better than they. This dim light came from various sources. In the midst of the collapse and noise and roar of men's struggle there was to be heard the beauty of men's minds as shown in sources of speeches expressing in words, that from their very beauty will endure for ever, thoughts that only our inherent sense of poetry could create; there was bravery so stupendous that one could scarce believe. Indeed I do not know how you felt when you heard of the heroism of Dunkirk. I will confess that

tears came to my eyes; I could not bear to remain seated; and I thanked my God that I had been allowed to live in days when such things were. There were many other sources from which this glimmering light of decency drew its strength. No need for me to mention them all-but there is one about which I am trying to talk this evening. It is the spirit of kindness and this embraces sacrifice, giving, charity, tenderness, all the great qualities that from all time have been admired and preached in every religion and faith.

This kindness, thank God, has survived, aye, increased, until today it is one of the supreme thoughts in the heart of all Christian people.

What a contrast to the soullessness of the creeds of pagan morons and robots-but what a satisfying contrast one in which we may take conceit and pride, and in all humility continue to cultivate and foster.

One rather curious characteristic of the British people is their complete reliance on this spirit of kindness or charity. No where does one find, except where our influence is felt, the same number of institutions, hospitals, asylums, supported solely by private subscriptions and offerings. It is a peculiarity of our own and I venture to boast that it reveals one secret of our strength, the same love and demand for independence, the same belief and trust in one another's goodness that stood so well revealed in the great days of Cromwell and that are so evident today.

Just for a moment consider yourselves. Here you are a small community of less than 2,500 people. Yet you gave readily, quickly, almost instantaneously some £5,000 to the Red Cross-a truly fine gesture, pathetic in its nobleness. Well! that is British, it is the British spirit of kindness to which I have referred and it is also the proof of your belief in independence, a reflection of your willingness to share the load and bear a portion of the burden.

Of course where this same spirit of independence obtains one must inevitably expect to find an over-lapping of energy, a duplication of service and a strain on those to whom appeal must be made. It would be a pity to bring that about in this small Colony, and I for one would prefer that all our energies and all our gifts

should be spent on one single effort-the Red Cross Society. But there is one exception that I would make; and it is for that exception that I am putting forward this appeal to you tonight.

The other day I went for a walk with a friend. We discussed serious matters, as one is only too wont to do today; we talked of the journey of our lives, and now that we had passed the crest and were already some distance down into the valley in whose bottom flows the river of death, we talked too of the unknown path ahead of us.

It was a somewhat morbid conversation and in many ways sad and full of melancholy. But since all men must pass the same journey we did not actually fear the future, though we dreaded it. There was the inevitable decay and failing of our faculties, the strength would go from our limbs, we should lose so much, the sense of hearing, feeling-As you may well imagine we grew depressed and almost unhappy.-But our greatest dread-one that surpassed all the others combined was blindness, the loss of power to see. There is no need really to enlarge on this-but to me nothing could be more terrible than to lose sight, to be deprived of seeing all the beauty God has spread around in every part of the world, to be able no longer to read. I wish I could quote you the magnificent words written by Lord Grey of Fallodon on this subject. He too feared this; and he became blind.

It was the memory of him that brought me back from the despond into which my dread had led me. For I remembered that he found solace in his memories, thankfulness that he had been allowed to see so many splendid things, such quantity of loveliness. And I said to my friend, whose name was Self, "Be of good cheer for even if my last years pass in the darkness of the blind, memory has been given to us". So I allowed my mind to go back over the years of my life and I sang in my heart a psalm of thankfulness that I had been allowed to see so much of joyous beauty, the splendour of so many lands, the colour and the loveliness of so much in this world. Sunsets and flowers, insects, animals, and oh! everything had been beautiful-and I had been allowed to see and to enjoy them all.

In many ways the Falklands are a blessed land with their stern rugged

grandeur, their moors all coloured like honey or ripening corn, the homely greyness of their rock, the blue or mauve mistiness of their background, the gorgeous majesty of their setting or their rising sun. But most happy are the people in that it is given to them to be allowed to see these things all the days of their lives, for blindness is almost unknown in their midst.

And so my thoughts wandered on. Sadness had gone and thankfulness was in its stead. Inevitably the war was recalled to my mind and I thought of the young men blinded, deprived of the miracle of sight, suffering in our service. To them memory could only cover a few years. They had, for us, been robbed not only of the privileges of seeing but also of the apparently only comfort possible for the blind, memory of things seen.

But twenty-five years ago—in last March was the jubilee—there was founded by the late Sir Arthur Pearson, himself a blind man who once had seen—the Hospital of St. Dunstan's. It was more than a hospital, it was a place where the working of miracles occurred. The blinded men are taught trades and professions, learn to typewrite and read books in Braille, develop their other faculties—and to them is no longer a dark prison-cell but has in it the light of contentment and quiet enjoyment. You all have heard of St. Dunstan's. You all are aware of its work—its special work. And because of its speciality I appeal to you for your assistance. His Excellency the Governor is a patron and on his behalf I have formed a small committee of local gentlemen. These are with myself as Chairman, Major Woodgate, Capt. A.I. Fleuret, Messrs. D. W. Roberts, V.A.E. Biggs, E.G. Rowe and V.J. Lellman, and to any of them you can send subscriptions. In any case particulars will be found on the public notice boards and it is hoped in the pages of the Falkland Islands News Weekly.

I should like to add that His Excellency has opened the subscription list with a gift of £25 and also has presented a large pig which will be either raffled for or made the subject of a weight-guessing contest or even possibly of a sweepstake.

Thank you for listening to me so patiently. The subject has been a difficult one since so much could have been said.

Possibly I ought to have given you details of St. Dunstan's work, its successes, its very often real triumphs—but these are available in published literature.

I wanted rather to appeal directly to you, knowing that your hearts are generous and full of that spirit of stout charity and sweet kindness to which at the beginning of this address I referred. In that knowledge I am sure my appeal will not have been in vain. Thank you.

+++++

No. 77.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office.
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
6th August, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to make the following appointment in the Falkland Islands Defence Force under Section 7 (1) of the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920, with effect from the 6th August, 1940:—

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR C. F. SHEPPARD,

to be an Officer with the rank of Lieutenant.

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

RED CROSS. (continued from last weeks'issue.)

Proceeds from Raffle as follows : £1. 6. 0.

1st Prize Dressed Doll won by Syda Spencer.

2nd Prize Doll's Furniture won by Aughrim.

3rd Prize A Boys' Book won by Beryl McLaren.

4th Prize A Girls' Book won by Mrs W.E. Spencer.

Bazaar.

A Bazaar is being held by members of the Red Cross early in October and we shall be very grateful for any gifts for the following stalls. Circular letters have been sent to both East and West Falklands telling them about this.

Tea Stall

Mrs. Bernstein.

Childrens Stall

Mrs. S. Summers and Mrs.

" "

A.W. Summers,

" "

Mrs A.P. Hardy

Jumble Stall

Mrs E.J. Gleadeil and

" "

Mrs Alec Mercer.

Fresh Produce

Miss Henniker-Heaton.

Sweet Stall

Mrs Lanning and Mrs. Norris.

General Stall

Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Newing,
Mrs. Kinneard.

+++++

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

The highest scores for Thursday August 1st, are as follows :

Mrs L. Aléridge 96.

Mrs. W. Cantlie 94 (2)

Mrs A. Petterssen 90

Miss E. Hirtle 89.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A. I. D.

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

+ + +

Chaplain and Editor, REV. G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + +

Wardens. People's. R. H. Harmaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

August 15th. 1940. Vol. 3: No. 7.

+ + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AT CHURCH UP.

We have been going over the record of Church attendance for the past year and we find that the number of people attending the early Celebration and Evensong has greatly increased. Mattins which has been very poorly attended for years has not improved very much.

Don't forget the Eucharist of Intercession on Friday at 7 a.m.

W E D D I N G

The Marriage of Frederick Charles Betts to Isabella Beck took place in the Cathedral yesterday afternoon, a full account will be published in next week's paper.

	<u>HYMES</u>	<u>FOR</u>	<u>SUNDAY.</u>
Morning :	478.	263.	517.
Evening :	224.	604.	633. 776.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A VITAL QUESTION.

Exodus 5.2. "And Pharaoh said, Who is the Lord, that I should obey his voice?"

Pharaoh was not the first to ask this question, and certainly not the last. It comes echoing down the ages. "Why should I?" It is always being asked, and how difficult it is sometimes to find the answer! Every new generation asks it in respect of the things which the generation before it had agreed to accept as established sanctions. Most of all it is asked in those times in the world's history—such as our own when a former order has been overthrown and a new one is in building.

1. WHY SHOULD I? It is a rebel question, yet it is a good question, inevitable, right, the sign of a live mind. Surely it was not such an outrageous question for Pharaoh to ask. And it is a question that has got to be answered. Any religion or philosophy of life which shirks it is doomed. So men and women are asking this question in these days of the religion of Jesus Christ—some, no doubt, in sheer perversity, but many more with a wistful desire for a reasonable answer. "You tell me," they would say, "to embrace a way of life which to me seems difficult, painful, unprofitable. Why should I? You call me to discipline, to abandon or curtail all many things which seem to me attractive. Why should I? You set before me the ideals of service and sacrifice and bid me follow them. Why should I? You tell me that the way of self-pleasing and self-gratification is the way of disappointment and of dreary satiety, and warn me to choose another. Why should I?" In seeking to find an answer to these questions it will help us to look at the world around us. We shall find that everything and every creature that exists has a purpose for its existence, and that it can neither give nor attain satisfaction except in working out that purpose. The same is true of men and women. It is true of their bodies. It is true of their minds. Above all it is true of their souls. So long as

men and women are thwarting their destiny, so long as they are not doing that for which they exist, living lives which in the deepest sense are unnatural, so long will they attain nothing but disappointment and frustration. Whatever else a man does, whatever eminence he may attain, though his name may go down to posterity as one of the great of the earth-unless, bit by bit as life goes on, he is growing in that friendship with God for which he was made, he has made a hash of his life, and missed its fundamental purpose. He is no good. He is in the deepest sense, living an unnatural life, and nothing but disillusionment and sickness of heart can be his.

2. THE UNDERLYING PURPOSE OF LIFE. Surely this view of the underlying purpose of life is clear in the life and teaching of Jesus Christ. Remember that it is the core of the Gospel, the good news which it is the business of the Church and every individual Christian to proclaim; that in Jesus of Nazareth we are face to face with God, God revealing himself, as fully as it is possible for him to reveal himself to us; and that in the only terms that we can at present understand-the terms of human life. All through the centuries before he came men were groping in the dark trying to see what God is like, trying to make a touch with him. And in every glimmer of truth which they saw, whatever the source of it, God's spirit was bit by bit unveiling him to their search. Then at last God came himself, translating himself into a language, into a language which men could understand-the language of human experience and life. But when this unveiling is at last effected God is found to be different from what men expected. They had pictured a God of thunderbolts, and he is found to be friendly. They had painted themselves pictures of a terrifying, vengeance-taking God, to be propitiated lest his power and anger should overwhelm them-a picture, indeed, which many people still cherish-and he is found to be a father looking for his sons, a tender and understanding shepherd seeking lost sheep. The high, eternal, uplifted God, "which inhabiteth eternity" has come to make friends. If the life of Jesus means anything at all this is what it means. If his description of God,

not as king, or judge or policeman, but as father, on which he insisted-means anything at all-it means that the one thing above all others which is at the heart of God is the craving to be friends with us. This is what religion is all about.

3. IN LOVE WITH GOD. The meaning of life might not unfairly be described as being in love with God. If this even begins to be true of a human soul the answer to this question is already found. He will say "My friendship with God naturally calls for service which I delight to render, and in which I rejoice. Besides this, there are some things which my friend hates, and, if I indulge myself in them, I shall not only be hurting him, which I cannot bear to contemplate, but I shall be getting myself utterly out of touch with him and making myself the kind of person who is not capable of being friends with him. Though some things seem at first sight attractive they would mean losing my friend, and it is not worth it. Because he is a friend of mine to do what he wants is not a burden and a misery but the greatest joy.

I am not out to dodge punishment but to be friends." Life, after all, is a series of choices. Again and again you can have one thing or another, but not both. What are you out for? Do you want to fulfill the purpose of your existence in the friendship of God, which is not only for this life but for eternity? Or do you want to fritter your destiny away in lesser things? The choice is the answer you make to the question, "Why should I?" "Behold, I have set before you this day life and death. Therefore choose life, that ye may live."

+++++

PASSENGER LIST.

ARRIVALS. per S.S. "Fitzroy", 11th August, 1940.
from MONTEVIDEO :-

Miss P. Henniker-Heaton, Mrs M. Mays.

Mrs D. M. Fearon, Master A. R. Fearon.

Miss R. Fearon, Miss Mary Wilson.

+++++

RESULT OF SWEEPSTAKE DRAWN ON SATURDAY THE 10TH AUG. 1940.

1ST PRIZE TICKET NO.	6928.	10.	0.	0.	WE 4.
2nd " " "	7908	7.	0.	0.	BUTTS.
3rd " " "	6915	5.	0.	0.	AXE I & JACK.

+++++
 Radios Miniature Rifle Club.
 +++++

Mrs. L. Aldridge	97 (2)	Mrs. A. Bonner	95 (2)
Mrs. A. Pettersen	91	Mrs. W. J. Grierson	91
Mrs. W. Cantlie	90	Miss D. Aldridge	89 (2)
Miss M. McAtasney			89.

RED CROSS. BAZAAR MEETING.

The Bazaar Meeting will be held as usual on Thursday August 15th, in the Town Hall at 4.30 p.m.

BIRTH NOTICE.

BENTON, A daughter was born to Mr & Mrs Benton, nee
Packe, on August 6th.

+++++
JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.
+++++

Fresh Fruit. Oranges 2/- doz. Pears 2/6 doz.

Apples 2/9 doz. Onions 4d lb.

E G G S 1/6 doz.

+++++

Whisky terms illustrated :-

"A G E"

Although from our youth up we are taught to respect age we may find it difficult to apply this maxim in the case of some political celebrities.

However Johnnie Walker will
earn your respect when you realise
the smooth mellowing effect of
age on this really fine old whisky.

ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER BY NAME.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 5/11. & 11/-.

BLACK LABEL 6/9 & 12/6.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



THE FAMOUS
JAMES

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



C
A
D
B
U
R
Y'S

RED LION
COCOA 1/- per tin.

X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=Y=Y=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X

C H I P S T I C K S 1/... per tin.

[illegible]

BITTER MARMALADE 1/- per jar.

BLOATERS 1/2 per tin.

Herrings in Tomato 1/- per tin.

Kipperd Herrings 1/2 per tin.

FINEST TOMATOES 1/9 per large tin.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Subscriptions.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	3063	13	4
Proceeds from dance held by H.M.S. William Scoresby and West Islanders	10	0	0
Misses Joyce & Thora Stevenson (Proceeds from raffle of dolls pram)	5	8	0
Mrs Archie Short	2	19	0
Mr. A. Henriksen of Salvador			
Proceeds from raffle of Pigs Head.	2	5	0
Senior Students Government School	4	0	0
Sale of Eggs given by Mrs Bender		2	6
Mrs Watson (Darwin)		10	0
Subscriptions from the Junior Members of the Society to be paid monthly from St, Mary's School, made up as under	1	5	2

1	5	2
£3,095.	2.	0.

Evelyn Birnie		4
Laura McKay		4
Malvina Base		4
Gladys Lee		1
Dawn Hookey		1
June Anderson		1
Velma Pettersson	2	6
Dawn Reive	2	0
Stella Davis	2	0
Sigril Roberts	1	0
Doreen Sedgwick		6
Hazel Gleadell		6
Diana Titatuga		4
Betty Skilling		4
Rene Aldridge		2
Lenora Buckley	2	0
Viola Peck	1	0
Eileen Biggs	1	0
Beryl Swain	2	0
Snellia Sedgwick		6
Joyce Gleadell		6
Olive Lettleff		6
Hazel Kenny	1	0
Gladys Skilling		1
Freda Hansen		1
Marjorie Hansen		1
Lorna Biggs		1
Thora Biggs		1
Collection Box	5	0

£1. 5 2

M A G N I F I C E N T E F F O R T

BY THE PEOPLE OF NORTH ARM.

The people of North Arm held a subscription Dance on the nights of the 2nd and third of August in order to raise some funds for the War Effort, each person not only paid a pound to enter the dance, but there were several raffles presented by the following:-

A fancy Tray made of Brazilian Wood & the Wings of Brazilian Butterflies, representing the British Empire, raffled by M. McCarthy, senior, value £1.

A 6-20 Brownie Camera & Case, value 23/6, raffled by J. H. Watson.

A Sports Jacket, value 22/6, raffled by G. Ford, senior.

A Double Breasted Blue Serge Suit, value when new 8 guineas, presented for raffle by B. Elliott, Esq.,

The same suit won by R. Finlayson, Esq., overseer at Darwin, and put up for auction.

A Cake made by Mrs Elliott & Maggie Cartmell, & raffled.

A Flask of Rum, value 4/3, auctioned by J. Watt.

An Accordion auctioned by J. Ford.

A Scotch Tweed Sports Jacket auctioned by M. McLeod.

From this splendid effort the total sum of £73. 11.

was raised. £60, of which has been sent to Lord

Beaverbrook to assist in the production of Aircraft,

the remaining £13. 11. is being given to St. Dunstons.

+++++

WHAT DO YOU THINK ABOUT IT ?

Many people have said to us that they would like to make a more DIRECT contribution towards the downfall of Hitler. After hearing of the use put to the money raised by the people of North Arm, more people than ever seemed keen on the idea of making contributions towards the cost of war materials. We have, therefore decided to open a fund, which will be known as "THE BEAVERBROOK FUND". We cannot hope to supply anything like a plane, but our contributions will help to pay for the cost of such things as, ammunition, repairs etc. etc. Contributions will be received and receipts issued for same at the Office of the News Weekly.

We should like to point out that this is not a special appeal, but an opportunity for those who would like to make a more direct contribution to the war effort.

The News Weekly is opening this Fund with a contribution of £10.

+++++

S H A C K L E ' S B A R B E R S H O P .

Commencing Monday August 19th we shall be returning to Normal Business Hours.

+++++

HORRIBLE DEATH FOR HITLER SEEN
IN PREDICTION OF ANCIENT VOLUME.

Cardiff.- Rumaging among some old books in a Shropshire town, John Evans, treasurer and ex-president of the North Wales English Baptist Union, came across a rare Biblical Propheatical Key Book, published at Liverpool by a Macclesfield author 132 years ago. It contains a remarkable prophecy concerning the present war in Europe, and speaks of the vengeance of God upon the conduct of Russia and Germany towards Poland and of Prussia towards England.

According to this prophecy, England will win this present war. It also indicates that "As this tyrant was cruel, tyrannical and bloody beyond comparison, his end is also to be horrible and bloody beyond calculation." Mr. Evans has sent a copy to the King and to the prime minister.

(Extract from "Toronto Star")

+++++

B A P T I S T

Miller. In the Cathedral Sunday August 11th,

Alfan Charles, son of Mr & Mrs Sidney

Miller of Roy Cove.

+++++

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

New Goods now on sale:- Haircutting Scissors 4/- & 4/3.
Cutting-out Scissors 3/6 & 3/9 pair.
Stainless Steel Carving Sets 16/9.
Stainless Steel Bread Knives 3/6.
Woodcraft Knives with Sheaths 6/6, 7/- & 7/6.
Pocket Knives from 2/6 to 7/6.

New Goods received by the S.S. "Fitzroy".

Mens' Fancy Zip Wool Pullovers, Slipovers, Fancy Roll
Collar Wool Pullovers. Neck Ties, Khaki Ties, Khaki
Hardtrenchies & White ditto. Underwear etc. etc.

Torches, Batteries & Bulbs, Screwdrivers, Spanners,
Boxwood Rules, Portable Gramophones, Records,
McKintosh Confectionery, Toys, Fancy Goods.

Ladies Wool Jumpers, Cardigans, Overalls, Frocks.
Girls & Baby Frocks etc. etc.

Odd stock lines:- Best quality Leather Caroma 45/-.
Canvas Saddle Bags 35/- & 37/6 a pair.

+++++

G O L F

Competitions were held on the Stanley Links last Sunday and with a good entry, over twenty for the singles, and the weather being kind everything went with a swing. The medal play singles in the forenoon were won by Barton with a net score of 65; the best gross score being Elliott's 76. The Canadian foursomes in the afternoon resulted in a win for Elliott and Poyner, who equaled Barton's morning score. His Excellency the Governor and Capt. Greenshield were the runners up with 72.

Dr. and Mrs Kinneard very kindly entertained the players in the evening. The various winners of the prizes which took the form of golf balls kindly put them up for auction and the amount subscribed reached \$10., which is being passed to the Fund recently opened in aid of St. Dunstan's.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
7th August, 1940.

Under the provisions of the Gaol Ordinance, 1898,
His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to
appoint

The Magistrate

The Honourable V.A.H. Biggs, J.P.

J. D. Creamer, Esq., J.P.

to be the Visiting Justices of the Gaol, Stanley,
until the 31st of December, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Gardinelli,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

N C T I C E s

Will the person who took the bottle of sweets off
Mrs A. Hardy's counter on the evening of August 9th,
kindly return the bottle and no questions will be
asked.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

+ + + + +

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + + +

Wardens. People's R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

August 22nd 1940. Vol. 3. No. 8.

+ + + + +

OBITUARY.

Alfred James Phillips, Aged 57.

After many weeks of great suffering, death came as a happy release on Monday morning August 19th to Alfred James Phillips at the home of Mrs Robert Reive.

The late Mr Phillips was in his 58th year. The deceased was born at Darwin fifty seven years ago and has spent most of his life in the employ of the Falkland Islands Company, having been at "Cantora" for the past seventeen years. Surviving are his widow, two sons and three daughters. The funeral will be held from the Cathedral this afternoon at 2.30. We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to Mrs Phillips and family in this their sad bereavement and loss of a husband and father.

Eucharist of Intercession.

Don't forget the Eucharist of Intercession on

Friday Morning at 7 a.m.

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE PRE-EMINENCE OF CHRIST.

John xiii.15 "He call me Master and Lord and ye say well; for so I am".-

When we look back to Jesus and look at his life as a whole, what characterises him is precisely the pre-eminence, here as nowhere else in human history, the spirit of faith and love. Think of Jesus, as perchance his friends thought of him as he was parted from them and they knew that never again in their earthly lives would they see him "after the flesh". As they looked back on his days among them, what would stand out in their memory of their Master? would it not be his faith and this love? For us also is it not just his faith and his love which stand out from the Gospel story?

1. THE SOURCE OF HOPE AND COURAGE. Christ had faith, the faith which is the source of hope and courage. "Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith"? The very critics of our churches complain not that we follow the Christ, but that we forget him, and his spirit is not in us. From the faith and hope of Jesus came his courage, the courage to do the will of his father though all deserted him and he went to a lonely and dishonoured death. He had faith to die in sure and certain hope, and at Easter we remembered His Justification.

2. JESUS BROUGHT A NEW IDEA OF LOVE into the world, a love at once passionate and disinterested. He showed it in his life and he showed it in his dying. He showed it to his friends and to his enemies. Its supreme moment is revealed in a word too perfect to have been invented. As he suffered he said "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do." How difficult we find it to forgive our enemies at this time even when the war is over we as Mr Cooper says, we shall still find it difficult to forgive the leader of the people who are now our enemies. His love of those who were his enemies rested in the conviction that they too, were the children of the father in heaven who made his sun to shine on the evil and on the good. We do not see in the faith and love of Jesus, or in his living or in his dying, or his teaching, the characteristics of a deluded man. Rather we see in him a deep sanity which

makes our lives appear inwardly divided, troubled with fantasies, fretful with unimportant matters, poor, hesitant things. His was the healthy mind.

3. IN AND THROUGH CHRIST we are brought to know God in our own day. Across the centuries he demands our allegiance and we can give it to him, the Son of God, as we can give it to no other. He does not ask of us the obedience of slaves; he seeks a free man's loyalty. We can serve him as our master just because he was among us as He that serveth. We acknowledge him as our Judge for he laid down his life for his friends. As his servants we may not rest in the loveliness of his story, but must turn to the tasks, the problems, and the burdens which he would have us do and bear in our own day. But as we go about our lives above the clamour of fears we hear his voice speaking to us as he spoke to his friends in Galilee. "Have faith in God", and when we shut ourselves in the prison house of our egotism, he stands at the door and knocks, and pleads with us, "Continue ye in My love."

+++++

Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores made on Thursday 15th August 1940.

Mrs W. J. Grierson	96 (2)
Mrs A. Bonner	96
Mrs L. Aldridge	94
Miss E. Hirtle	91
Mrs A. Pettersson	90
Miss E. Hills	89
Mrs Stephen Aldridge	88
Miss Molly McAtasney	88

+++++

No. 79.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th August, 1940.

The following extract from a report on the activities of the Agricultural Department during the period 1st January to 30th June, 1940, is published for general information.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

EXPERIMENTS AND DEVELOPMENTS.

The number of men employed by the Department was considerably reduced and work was consequently curtailed and was restricted almost entirely to the care of the various vegetable plots under cultivation. Owing to the extremely cold spring and wet summer the crops of vegetables were very disappointing on all but a few plots such as the hospital garden and the plot in front of the Agricultural Adviser's house. Government House lawn, which was put into potatoes, yielded a total crop of only 26 cwts. i.e. about 4 tons per acre, but this was considerably better than other potato patches such as a plot near Hutchinson's slaughter house which yielded only about 4 cwts of saleable potatoes from an area of one acre, and a plot of newly broken ground at the quarantine station which yielded still less.

Vegetables have been sold to the total value of £63. 2s. 4d. much of this total being accounted for by sales to the various ships that have visited Stanley. The local demand for fresh vegetables in summer time appears to be very small indeed, but many more winter vegetables could have been sold than were available, especially carrots and parsnips. Belmont House plot was planted with carrots and parsnips but the yield was disappointing, there was a considerable wastage in the carrots many of which ran to seed, the crop actually harvested working out at about 63 cwts per acre.

Various small trials were laid down to test the possibilities of certain crops such as kale, mangolds, rape, mustard, and lupins. The plots of each were very small and do not give a very reliable indication of these crops under field conditions in the Falklands, but the following weights which have been recorded do serve as a comparison between one crop and another.

Trial "A" Marrow Stem Kale - 38 tons per acre.
 Sheep Kale - 35 tons per acre.
 Rape (2 cuts) 35 tons per acre.
 Turnips - 32 tons per acre (and 20 tons tops)
 Thousand-headed kale - 29 tons per acre
 Swedes - 22½ tons per acre (and 13 tons tops)
 Mustard - 13 tons per acre.
 Lupins - 6½ tons per acre.

Six varieties of mangolds were a failure producing only a few plants many of which ran to seed.

Trial "B" Lupins - 6 tons 17cwts per acre.
 Mustard - 12 tons 6cwts per acre.
 Thousand-headed kale - 16 tons 14cwts per acre.
 Rape - 19 tons 11cwts per acre.
 Marrow Stem Kale - 21 tons 11cwts per acre.
 Sheep Kale - 26 tons 14cwts per acre.
 Swedes - 19 tons 2cwts per acre (and 10 tons 3cwt tops)
 Two varieties of mangolds produced no crop.

The manuring for each of these trials was at the rate of 7 cwt Basic slag and 2 cwt Nitrate of soda per acre. Trial "A" was on good garden soil and trial "B" on ground recently broken up at the Agricultural Station which had previously grown a crop of swedes for which it was well manured.

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

The following contributions have been received, and are gratefully acknowledged for the Beaverbrook Fund which is to aid in the cost of Aircraft.

	£	s	d
F. I. News Weekly	10	0	0
Rev. G.K. & Mrs Lowe	10	0	0
Capt. & Mrs A.I. Fleuret	5	0	0
Mrs Jessie Atkins		2	6
E. J. McAtasney	2	0	0
Mr & Mrs L.A. Sedgwick	10	0	0
Philatelist		10	0
Miss E. Lelliman		10	0
Total	£34	2	6

One tangible way in which we can show our appreciation to the gallant men of the R.A.F. for their heroic deeds of which we hear daily, is by making a sacrifice of some kind and sending a contribution to the above fund at the Office of the News Weekly, and we shall be pleased to send it on to Lord Beaverbrook.

No matter how small the contribution and sacrifice may seem, it will always pay for at least part of something in a plane, and thus, we shall be helping those whose praises we are only too proud to sing.

OFFICIAL JARGON.

Those who heard Mr. A.G. MacDonell's commentary on the Prime Minister's instructions to the Civil Service to cut out official jargon and only use words necessary, will appreciate the significance by a glance at some of our Government Notices.

Police Court.

In the Court of Summary Jurisdiction at Stanley,
Estate L. Williams v Falkland Islands Company.
Before His worship the Hon. A.R. Hoare, Magistrate,
21st August 1940. Judgments.

The Falkland Islands Company as a shipping company are in possession of a case of advertising material addressed to the Estate L. Williams. The Estate L. Williams have no document of title, and no instructions have been received from the consignors to deliver the cargo to the Estate L. Williams. In these circumstances the shipping company are prepared to deliver the cargo on the Estate L. Williams signing a letter of indemnity in the following terms :

"In consideration of your delivering to me cargo ex
"without production of signed bills of lading I hereby
"agree to indemnify you against any claim which may
arise therefrom.

"I also agree that this letter of indemnity shall be
"extended to cover the delivery of goods which have
"to be delivered only after payment of barker's
"or other draft or of any other charges whatsoever".

The Estate L. Williams objects to the terms of the letter of indemnity, particularly to paragraph 2. The court has to point out to both parties that paragraph 2 of the letter of indemnity does not, as it purports to do, extend the scope of the guarantee: it merely particularises one case that might arise under the "any claim" of paragraph 1. The Court considers that the terms of the letter of indemnity are no more than a reasonable safeguard to the shipping company against releasing cargo without proper authority and that consequently the shipping company has shown valid reason for not delivering the cargo to the Estate L. Williams.

The Falkland Islands Company was represented by Mr J. D. Greener J.P., and E.G. Rowe Esq., presented the case of Estate L. Williams.

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (SPECIFIED PERSONS)
(AMENDMENT) (No. 3) ORDER, 1940.

(Sgd.) H. HEWITIER HEATON,
Governor.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 3 (2) of the Trading with the enemy Ordinance, 1939, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows :-

1. Each of the persons specified in the Schedule to the United Kingdom Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No. 4) Order 1940, as varied by the Trading with the enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No 5) Order, 1940, and the Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No 6) Order, 1940, shall for the purposes of the Falkland Islands Trading with the Enemy Ordinance, No. 18 of 1939, be deemed to be an enemy within the meaning of that Ordinance during such period as this Order shall in relation to such person remain in force.

2. The Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No 2) Order, 1940, of the 14th of May, 1940, is hereby revoked.

3. This Order may be cited as the Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No 3) Order, 1940, and shall come into operation on the 19th day of August, 1940.

Dated this 17th day of May, 1940.

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

+++++

In last week's issue we published under the heading

"New goods received by "Fitzroy" the following:-

Mackintosh Confectionery, Fancy Goods,

Ladies Wool Jumpers, Cardigans, Overalls, Frocks,

Girls & Baby Frocks etc.

We now regret to state that these goods were not shipped as advised, although some were quoted on the loading manifest as being shipped, but we hope to receive these lines by the return of the "Fitzroy".

New Goods now on Sale :-

Childrens' Books, Jigsaw Puzzles, Games, Toys, Teddy Bears, and a variety of soft cuddly Toys, Footballs, Dartboards etc.etc.

Xmas Cards and New Year Cards in a wide range, now is the time to secure your requirements while stocks are fresh and so avoid the usual last minute R U S H .

Fine selection of goods suitable for Presents and prizes etc.

+++++

F.I.C.

GOOD WORK - GOOD WHISKY



Johnnie Walker Whisky is obtainable from
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



CADBURY'S CUP CHOCOLATE 1/5 per tin.

PETROL

We regret having to increase the price

of petrol to - 2/4. per 5 litres (1.1 gallons)

ROBERTSON'S SILVER SHRED

LEMON MARMALADE 2/5 per jar.

"ALBATROSS" Self Raising Flour 6d. per lb.

TATE & LYLE'S CUBE SUGAR 5d. per 1 lb. pkt.

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



CHOCOLATE BISCUITS 1/8 per 1/2 lb pkt.

OYSTERS 1/5 per tin.

"Eagle" Brand Lobsters 2/4 per tin.

C H I V E R S C H I P S T I C K S 1/- per tin.
(fried potato chips)

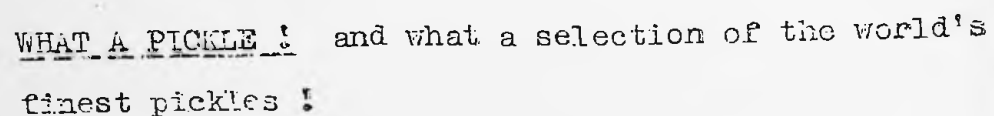
XXXXXXXXXX

HUNTERS LUNCH TONGUES 2/6 per tin.

SMEEDLEY'S B E E T R O O T 1/4 per tin.

Macedoine of Vegetable 1/3 per tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



PICCOLI 1/7 & 1/11 per jar.

CHOW CHOW 1/7 & 2/6 per jar.

SWEET MUSTARD 1/9 per jar.

MIXED VINEGAR 1/7 & 1/9 per jar.

PICKLED ONIONS 1/9 per jar.

"Z E S T" 1/7 per jar.

"T A B A S C O S A U C E " 2/6 per bot.

(real hot stuff :-)

$=X=X-X-X-Y=Z=X-X-Y=Z=X-X-Z=X-X-Y=Y=X=X-X=Y=X=X-X=X-X=X$

MORTONE CHOCOLATE SPREAD 10¢ per jar.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD. STORES DEPT.

Subscriptions Received up to August 20th.			
	£.	s.	d.
H. E. the Governor	25.	-	-
North Arm Residents and Visitors	13	11	-
Hon. A.W. Cardinal, C.M.G.	10	10	-
Mr L. Hardy (Proceeds of Cinema Show)	10	6	-
Dr. and Mrs Kinnear	10	-	-
Stanley Golf Club	10	-	-
Captain and Mrs A.I. Fleuret	5	-	-
Captain Greenshields	5	-	-
Mr and Mrs L.A. Sedgwick	2	-	-
Rev. E. J. Brain	1	10	-
A. R. Carr	1	1	-
Anon party	1	-	-
Mrs E. Barnsten		10	-
Mrs G. Alazla		5	-
Miss Hazel Kenny		5	-
A Party		4	-
Mr S. H. Hooley	1	0	-
TOTAL	97.	2.	-

The members of the committee are :-

The Hon. A.W. Cardinall, C.M.G.,
Major. The Hon. J.A. Woodgate,
The Hon. V.A.H. Biggs, J.P.,
The Hon. D.W. Roberts, J.P.,
Capt. A.I. Fleuret, M.B.E.,
V. J. Zellman, Esq.,
E. Gr. Rowe, Esq.,

by whom further subscriptions will be gratefully received.

+++++

F.I.C. MAKES GENEROUS LOAN.

In the 7.30 News Bulletin last night it was announced that the Falkland Islands Company had loaned the Imperial Government the sum of £20,000 free of interest for the duration of the war.

+++++

The Sale of Wool.

With reference to Government Notice No 29 of the 4th of April 1940, information has been received to the effect that 90% of the value of the first two shipments of the 1939/40 clip (in the quantity of 3,091,324 lbs) was paid by the Imperial Government to the Falkland Islands Company for the owners before the 22nd March last.

+++++

P E D C R O S S

Bazaar Notice.

October the 4th has been fixed as the date of the bazaar, and we shall be very glad to receive any gifts of any kind. Gifts should be given if possible to appropriate stall-holders or any member of the Committee. The names of the stall-holders were published last week.

THE USUAL FORTNIGHTLY MEETING WILL BE POSTPONED UNTIL AFTER THE RETURN OF THE "FITZROY". AS FURTHER MATERIALS FOR THE BAZAAR ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE THEN.

Subscriptions.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	3095	2	-
Proceeds from raffle of cake presented by Mrs Arthur Hardy	8	1	6
Mr. George Farrin (Rincon Grande)	1	0	0
Mrs Ed. Curran (Horse-shoe Bay)		10	-
Mr J. Butler (Rincon Grande)		2	6
Sale of eggs given by Mrs Bender		2	6
	<u>£3104</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6</u>

The winners of the cake were Mr. Curran and Mr. Hansen.

+++++

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores.

Wednesday 14th Aug.

P. Teck	99
V.K. Lellman	98
W. Aldridge	97
W.J. Bowles	97
E.J. McAtasney	97
J.B. Browning	96
F. Reive	95
S. Aldridge	95

19th Aug. Monday

W. Aldridge	99
V.K. Lellman	99
J. Alderman	97
S.A.F. Newman	97
J.B. Browning	96
F. Reive	95

Friday 16th Aug.

V.K. Lellman	98
J. Alderman	97
J.B. Browning	97
A. Bonner	97
H. Bennett	97
E.J. McAtasney	96
W. Aldridge	95

Boys. 15 yds.

W. Bonner	96
L. Rolson	93
B. Jones	91
P. Riggs	90
P. Gleadell	87.

Winner of A Class Spoon W.J. Bowles.
 " " B " " F. Reive.
 " " Bell Medal (1939) A. Bonner.

+++++

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Apricots to clear @ 1/- tin. Morton's Soup 1/- tin.
 Rowntrees Cocoa 1/9 tin. Fishballs 1/- tin.
 Baked Beans 1/- tin. Colman's Oats 1/6 tin.
 Quaker Oats 1/7 tin. Aspic Jelly 9d pkt.

+++++

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

RESULT OF SWEETSTAKE DRAWN ON SATURDAY THE 17th. August
1940.

AMOUNT COLLECTED	£97.	0.	0.	
RED CROSS	9.	12.	0.	
EXPENSES		18.	6.	
1ST. PRIZE Ticket No. 8831	10.	0.	0.	SHAN Me.
2ND " " " 8109	7.	0.	0.	2 Guardsmen
3RD " " " 8360	5.	0.	0.	Nick Tim
19 Competitors prizes @	3.	5.	6.	each.
1st Sellers Prize £1. 0. 0.	E.J. McAtasney.			
2nd " " 15. 0. 0.	C. McAtasney.			
3rd " " 10. 0. 0.	Speedwell Shop.			

+++++

R A D I O R A F F L E .

A G.E.C. six valve all main Radio. A.C.D.C., now on display and may be heard any time during the morning at the West Store is being raffled in aid of the Poppy Fund. The tickets are a shilling, and will be on sale at the usual places From Saturday August 24th. Be sure to get yours while they last.

+++++

W E D D I N G .

Betts. - Peck.

Christ Church Cathedral, Wednesday August 14th was the scene of the Wedding of Frederick Charles Betts, son of Mr & Mrs Charles Betts of Stanley, and Isabella Peck second daughter of George Peck of Chile. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. G. K. Lowe.

The bride, given in marriage by her uncle Mr Percy Peck wore a gown of white crepe and veil of white net, and carried a bouquet of mixed flowers and ferns, arranged and presented by Mrs King Jennings.

The Bridesmaids were Miss Eva Betts sister of the Bridegroom who wore a costume of pink figured taffeta, and Miss Lillian Peck, sister of the bride dressed in a blue costume of figured taffeta, both carried bouquets of mixed flowers and ferns. The

dresses for Bride and Bridesmaids were made by Miss Eva Betts. Supporting the Groom as Best-man was Mr J.D. Middleton. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of the Bridegroom's parents where some 100 guests assembled to drink their health. All the cooking and four decker cake were the work of Mrs Alf. Hockings.

The Bride and Groom left at 7.20 a.m. next morning for their new home at San Carlos South.

+++++

N O T E .

The Matrimonial Causes Ordinance, No. 1 of 1940 was brought into force in the Colony on the 12th of June, 1940.

+++++

Sale of surplus household and other goods no longer required, all in excellent condition.

1. Mahogany Chest of Drawers. 4' x 3' x 21".
1. Chest of Drawers (Local Make) 5' 7" x 5' 6" x 18".
1. Medium size Mahogany Sitting-room-table .
1. Heavy swing Mirror. 24" x 17".
1. Piano Stool and music holder for two. (Local make)
1. Fumed Oak Book Case 6' 6" x 4' 0" x 13" adjustable-shelves to suit any size of books, approximate capacity 400 to 500 Volumes.
1. B Flat Clarinette.
1. Projector complete with films, throws image 3' to 4'
1. Universal Plane (Carpenters tool)
1. Heavy Galvanized iron bath, 4' x 22".
1. Massive full sized Mangle wood rollers 26" x 6" Diameter.

Inspection and prices on enquiry at ORCHID STORE.

+++++
No. 83.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th August, 1940.

In reference to Government Notice, No. 75 dated the 20th July, 1940. it is hereby announced that the following maximum prices for essential articles have been fixed by the Competent Authority. Such prices will remain in force until further notice. It must be remembered that these prices are maximum and retailers can always sell below them.

	s.	d.	
Petrol, shell 5 litres	2	4	per
			litre
Sheets, W.H.S. 70" x 90"	13	4	pair
" " 80" x 100"	16	0	"

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 82.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
19th August, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information, of the following Order made by His Majesty in Council on the 29th of May, revoking the Order in Council dated the 23th of November, 1899, and making provision for the trial of matrimonial causes in the Colony of the Falkland Islands.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

The 29th day of May, 1940.

PRESENT,

The King's Most Excellent Majesty.

Lord President.
Lord Snell.
Secretary Sir John Anderson,
Sir George Rankin.

WHEREAS by an Order in Council dated the 23th day of November, 1899, provision was made for the trial of matrimonial causes in the Colony of the Falkland Islands, and, provision having now been made for this purpose by the Matrimonial Causes Ordinance, 1940, enacted by the Governor and Legislative Council of the Colony, it is expedient to revoke the Order in Council:

NOW, THEREFORE, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered, that as from the day on which the Matrimonial Causes Ordinance, 1940, comes into operation the said Order in Council shall be revoked.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th August 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance, No. 9 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1938".

By Command,

(Sgt.) A. W. Cardinali,

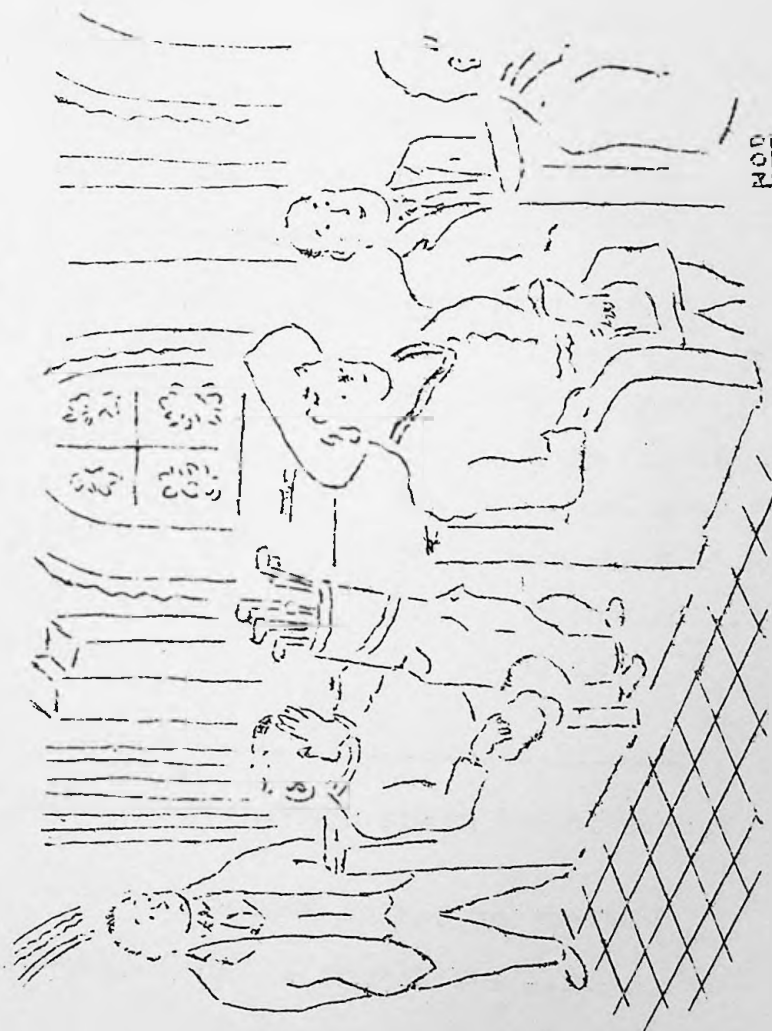
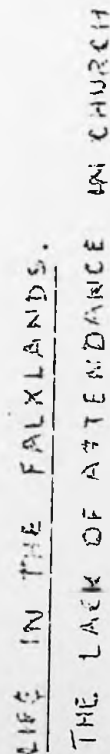
Colonial Secretary.

+++++.

HEARD THESE ?

Worth Trying - "All the pro-Germans in this country wouldn't fill a decent-sized duck-pond," declares a correspondent. Still, it's an idea. - Fredericton Gleaner.

Day of Restlessness - If Sunday is the "day of rest," then Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday are the days we moderns devote to recovering from queer ways of resting. - Windsor Star.

[illegible]

WHAT'S THE WEATHER LIKE CH?

F. I. D. F. Miniature Rifle Shooting.

Wednesday. 7th Aug.

V. K. Lellman	99
E.J. McAtasney	98
C.G. Allan	97
W. Aldridge	97
F. Reive	97
F.G. Berntsen	96
E. Buckley	96

Friday 9th Aug.

F.G. Berntsen	100
W.J. Bowles	100
L. Gleadell	99
W. Aldridge	98
A. Bonner	97
J. Bound	97

Monday 12th Aug.

W. Aldridge	100
P. Peck	99
J.B. Browning	99
C.G. Allan	98
E.J. McAtasney	98
J. Alderman	97
L. Gleadell	97

B O Y S.

Thursday 3th Aug.

P. Biggs	95
L. Pedersen	91
B. Jones	90
W. Bonner	89
M. Robson	86
J. Summers	84

Winner of "B" Class Spoon. A. Bonner.

Winner of Sealed Scores.

S.A .F. Newman . J. E. Browning.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOVE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30 a.m. Sunday School.

11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

Wardens. People's. R. H. Harmsford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

August 22nd. 1940. Vol. 46 No. 9.

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. Eucharist of Intercession on Friday at 7.a.m.

2. Tuesday September 3rd, anniversary of the Outbreak of War. There will be a special Celebration of Holy Eucharist at 7. o'clock.
3. His Majesty the King has expressed the desire that Sunday September 8th, the 1st Sunday after the anniversary of the Outbreak of War, should be observed as a National Day of Prayer.

A special Service will be held in the Cathedral at 11 o'clock.

4. The Nation at prayer should mean The Nation at prayer at least every Sunday in the year.

+++++

Hymns For Sunday.

Morning. 321. 376. 323. 197.

Evening. 217. 263. 595. 21.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

OUR HOPE OF IMMORTALITY.

2nd Timothy 1.10. "Christ Jesus who challenged death and brought life and immortality to life through the Gospel."

In every age and generation there have been those who through fear of death have all their lifetime been subject to bondage. But both individuals and generations which have not shared this fear of death have asked with impassioned intensity whether in fact death is the end of all things. Indeed there is no question asked more often or more widely or with greater earnestness. Religion must make answer to it.

1. THE WORLD AROUND US AND OUR OWNSSELVES WITHIN. Our ability to understand in part the mysteries of nature is not the most remarkable of our characteristics. "We look before and after, and pine for what is not". That is to say, we look at the world around us, and at our own selves within, and feel dissatisfied with both, desiring that they should be better than they are. None of us can be so inexperienced in life as not to have been beaten down by the spectacle of so much evil, suffering and disaster around us. Without some promise of immortality, what, if we are honest and truthful with ourselves, does life hold for a great number of people, many of them known to ourselves, to justify its great experiment, This is hard, practical experience of us all. Nor need we be shaken by the whisper that such thoughts are selfish, and that all we do is ask for reward and compensation for ourselves. No ! What is at stake is not our own petty, selfish, desires, but the very principle of God's justice. Shall not the judge of all the earth do right? was the question asked long ago by Abraham. It is no less a proper question today for each one of us, and it demands an answer. Without the hope of immortality we must admit with frankness that life here and now is in its deepest sense vain and empty. When we turn to ourselves and look within, we are well aware that our practice falls sadly short of our ideals; and we are spurred forward by the goad of this sharp contrast between what is and what ought to be. This is perhaps the strangest

thing of all in human beings. We have within us a capacity to dream of a better world and a better self, and an inner compulsion to strive for them. This is a peculiarity to man, for nature knows nothing of it.

2. THE ONLY FINAL AND VALID GROUND for our hope of immortality lies in the nature of God. Is the Character of power behind the world such that he will allow those sons whom He created to come to destruction and extinction. When we think of the noblest and best of our friends, kindred, and teachers, we are compelled to acknowledge that a world which offers them only darkness is without reason and purpose. It is precisely here that Jesus Christ brought life and immortality to light through the Gospel. For He taught us to believe in God as Father, and to regard ourselves as His sons and daughters; and this relationship disposes at once of the fear that he will suffer us to fall into destruction. To Jesus as to the writer of the Epistle to the Hebrews, the heroes of his own race and nation who had worked righteousness in their generation were not dead but alive. The God of Abraham, Isaac and of Jacob was the God, not of the dead but of the living, for all live unto him. Moreover, in his own person Jesus, endured the worst of pain and evil which the wickedness of man could contrive against him; and passing through the gate of death to life, emerged triumphant and victorious, sealing thereby the good tidings which he had proclaimed.

3. THE PROMISE OF OUR IMMORTALITY. But it will profit us little to embrace this hope as a reasonable conviction unless we weave it into the woof and fabric of our lives. If we think of ourselves as but creatures of today, then we may pardonably live for the passing moment. But if we are now sons of God, and it doth not appear what we shall be, how shall we excuse ourselves if we neglect so great a salvation, first spoken through the Lord, and confirmed unto us by them that heard? What makes this hope often incredible to us is the spiritual poverty and unworthiness of our own lives. If the promise of our immortality rests upon the basis of fellowship with God, how can we expect to feel at home in the world to come in the society of one whom we have held at arm's length during our lives in the world? We need to remind ourselves that the relationship

of God to man which Jesus taught as that of father so son, can only be accepted by each individual for himself. To this end we should order our lives that we may so pass through things temporal that we finally lose not the things eternal. For we are in truth surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses, of whom we should think in prayer and contemplation as having seen and greeted the promises, but not having yet received their fullness, God having prepared some better thing for us, that apart from us they should not be made perfect.

+++++
No. 88. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd August, 1940.

The importation of English Bank Notes has been prohibited into the United Kingdom from other parts of the sterling area (except Eire); but notes bought within a Colonial Dependency may be imported when forwarded by the Colonial Control, which in the Falkland Islands is the Financial Secretary.

As a result of the foregoing restriction it is hereby notified that it will be an offence against the Defence Regulations of the Falkland Islands to import into the Falkland Islands Bank of England, Scottish and Northern Ireland Bank notes excepting under licence of the Competent Authority (Financial Secretary).

There are however exempted from this order the import into the Falkland Islands of such notes from Uruguay and Chile and by H.M. Ships.

By Command,
(Sgd) A.W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

AN AIRMAN TO HIS MOTHER.

THE FIGHT WITH EVIL

"MY EARTHLY MISSION IS FULFILLED".

Among the personal belongings of a young R.A.F. pilot in a Bomber Squadron who was recently reported "Missing, believed killed", was a letter to his mother-to be sent to her if he were killed.

"This letter was perhaps the most amazing one I have ever read; simple and direct in its wording but splendid and uplifting in its outlook," says the young officer's station commander. "It was inevitable that I should read it-in fact he must have intended this, for it was left open in order that I might be certain that no prohibited information was disclosed.

"I sent the letter to the bereaved mother, and asked her whether I might publish it anonymously, as I feel its contents may bring comfort to other mothers, and that every one in our country may feel proud to read of the sentiments which support 'an average airman' in the execution of his present arduous duties. I have received the mother's permission, and I hope this letter may be read by the greatest possible number of our countrymen at home and abroad."

TEXT OF THE LETTER.

Dearest Mother,-Though I feel no premonition at all, events are moving rapidly, and I have instructed that this letter be forwarded to you should I fail to return from one of the raids which we shall shortly be called upon to undertake. You must hope on for a month, but at the end of that time you must accept the fact that I have handed my task over to the extremely capable hands of my comrades of the Royal Air Force, as so many splendid fellows have already done. First, it will comfort you to know that my role in this war has been one of the greatest importance. Our patrols far out over the North Sea have helped to keep the trade routes clear for our convoys and supply ships, and on one occasion our information was instrumental in saving the lives of the men in a crippled lighthouse relief ship. Though it will be difficult for you, you will disappoint me if you do not at least try to accept the facts dispassionately, for I shall have done my

duty to the utmost of my ability. No man can do more, and no one calling himself a man could do less. I have always admired your amazing courage in the face of continual setbacks; in the way you have given me as good an education and background as anyone in the country; and always kept up appearances without ever losing faith in the future. My death would not mean that your struggle has been in vain. Far from it.

It means that your sacrifice is as great as mine. Those who serve England must expect nothing from her; we debase ourselves if we regard our country as merely a place in which to eat and sleep.

History resounds with illustrious names who have given all, yet their sacrifice has resulted in the British Empire, where there is a measure of peace, justice, and freedom for all, and where a higher standard of civilization has evolved, and is still evolving, than anywhere else. But this is not only concerning our own land. Today we are faced with the greatest organized challenge to Christianity and civilization that the world has ever seen, and I count myself lucky and honoured to be the right age and fully trained to throw my full weight into the scale. For this I have to thank you. Yet there is more work for you to do. The home front will still have to stand united for years after the war is won. For all that can be said against it, I still maintain that this war is a very good thing; every individual is having the chance to give and dare all for his principle like the martyrs of old. However long the time may be, one thing can never be altered-I shall have lived and died an Englishman. Nothing else matters one jot nor can anything change it. You must not grieve for me, for if you really believe in religion and all that it entails that would be hypocrisy. I have no fear of death; only a queer elation ...I would have it no other way. The universe is so vast and so ageless that the life of one man can only be justified by the measure of his sacrifice. We are sent to this world to acquire a personality and a character to take with us that can never be taken from us. Those who just eat and sleep, prosper and procreate, are no better than animals if all their lives they are at peace.

I firmly and absolutely believe that evil things are

sent into the world to try us; they are sent deliberately by our Creator to test our metal because He knows what is good for us. The Bible is full of cases where the easy way out has been discarded for moral principles.

I count myself fortunate in that I have seen the whole country and known men of every calling. But with the final test of war I consider my character fully developed. Thus at my early age my earthly mission is already fulfilled and I am prepared to die with just one regret, and one only—that I could not devote myself to making your declining years more happy by being with you; but you will live in peace and freedom and I shall have directly contributed to that, so here again my life will not have been in vain.

Your loving Son,

Taken from "THE TIMES" Tuesday June 18th, 1940.

THE BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	33	2	6
Mr. Carr	1	—	—
Mr & Mrs C. Gleadell	1	—	—
Mrs E. Crawford		10	—
Mr & Mrs H. Allan	1	10	—
Mrs E. Berntsen		8	0
Total	34	10	6

It would be difficult to find a more appropriate appeal for the Beaverbrook Fund than the above letter.

+++++

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

The Editor

The Weekly News and Church Bulletin
Stanley.

Dear Sir,

In last week's issue you published a copy of the verdict handed out by His Honour the Police Court Magistrate in a case prosecuted by us against Messrs The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. and in which the verdict was against us.

For public information we should now like you to publish in this week's issue a copy of the letter which we tendered to Messrs The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd. in preference to the form they wish us to sign and which we find distasteful.

All this merely for general information and without further comment.

Thanking you for your courtesy, we remain,

Yours faithfully,

p.p. Estate Louis Williams.

E. G. Rowe.

Dear Sir,

By this mail we see that one case of Advertising Material has arrived marked E L W No 2.

Post Stanley

via Montevideo

but we have received no Bill of Lading for same.

We have received a letter from Messrs Wm. Sanderson & Son Ltd. of Leith, to the effect that they are sending us a case of advertising material, so we must suppose that the case in your warehouse is the corresponding one.

We shall be pleased to have delivery made to us, and guarantee to produce documents in due course.

Yours faithfully,

p.p. Estate Louis Williams

(signed) E. G. Rowe.

+++++

+++++

Amount Collected	292. 14. 0.
Red Cross	9. 3. 6.
Expenses	17. 6.

2nd " " " 9840 Whitsford 7. 0.0.

3rd. " " " 11106 Shan Mac. 5. 0.0.

1st Sellers " 1 0 0 Stanley Arms

2nd " " 15 O.Stanley Arms

3rd " " 10. O.E.J. McAtasney,

Unclaimed Prizes for 3/8/40. Ticket No. 5002 ---

" " " 17/8/40 " " 8007 Gram

Prize Money will be paid out at the Falkland Store in future and books for sale will be issued from there.

+++++.

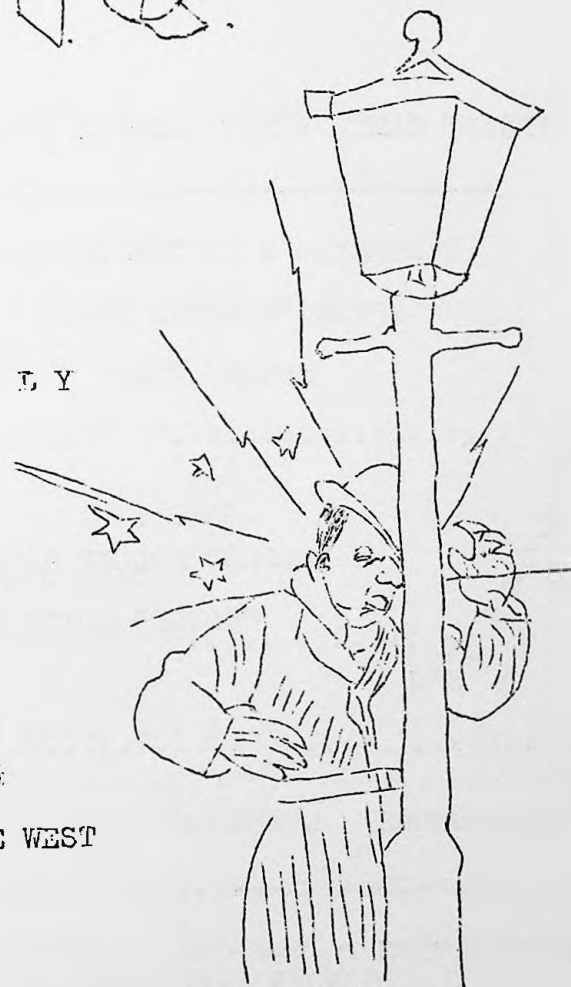
3

JOHN LE WALKER".

JOHNIE WALKER WHISKY

(SCOTLAND'S BEST)

IS OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST
STORE.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FINEST CAMEL BRAND DESSERT FIGS 11d per box.

SYMINGTON'S Coffee Essence 3/8 per 1ge bot.

MORTON'S GREEN PEAS 1/3 per packet.

SUGAR CORN 1/5 per tin.

M.
C.
R.
T.
O.
N'S

'EAGLE' ROLLED OATS 1/5 per tin.

"EAGLE" QUICK COOKING BOILED OATS
1/5 per tin.

STAMINGTONS' MUSHROOM SOUP 4d per pkt.

ROBERTSON'S
GINGER MARMALADE 1/5 per jar.

LIBBY'S PINEAPPLE JUICE 1/2 per tin.

THE FRANKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. SPORTS DEPT.

CHECK CASE PAN SETS 1/1 & 1/9 per set.

Cake Time 1/1, 1/3, & 1/7 each.

Flour Sieves 4/9 each.

Glass Dishes $1/3$. $1/9$. $2/3$. & $3/6$ each.

SKEWERS 1/7 per set.

GARDEN FORKS 6/- & 7/- each.

SPADES 8/3 & 9/6 each

FRYING PANS. 1/9, 2/3. 2/9 & 3/9 each.

L I N O L E U M	No. 3.	5/6 per yard.
	No. 2.	6/9 per yard.
	INLAID	2/6 per yard.

A FINE SELECTION IN STOCK AT PRESENT.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

"U D D E N A"

(makes a delicious pudding for 6 persons)

FINDLATERS "FINO" SHERRY 6/5 per bottle.

Q
U
E
R
Y

HEALTH & LIVER SALTS

1

1/2 per bottle.

[illegible]

HEINZ HORSE RADISH 1/2 per bottle.

MORTON'S BAKED BEANS 1/4 per tin.

" BUTTER BEANS IN TOMATO 1/6 per tin.

" ARROWROOT 1/11 per tin.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE

KODAK "V E R I C H R O M E" FILM.

THE DEPENDABLE FILM IN THE YELLOW CARTON.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. . . . FALKLAND STORE.

The following New Goods are now on sale :-

DART BOARDS 2/6, 7/6, 9/3, 17/6 & 37/6 each.

Frameless Mirrors from 1/11, to 3/6 each.

Ditto with Bevelled edges 24/6, 27/6, 34/6 & 38/6.

Cigarette Cases with Falkland Is. Crest 4/11 & 5/11.

Photo Frames 1/3, 1/4, 1/9, 2/-, 2/9, & 4/3 each.

Tea Strainers with Stand 2/6.

Powder Compacts 3/3, 4/6.

Sweet Dishes 5/6. Jam Dishes 2/11.

Jam Jars 5/3. Cruets 5/6 & 2/-.

Darn-it-Sets for Hosiery 2/9.

Spectacles : 2/6 pairs

Shopping Bags 2/6, 3/11, 4/6 & 4/11.

Cloth Brushes 2/6. Boot Brushes 1/7.

Wrens Black Shoe Polish 7d.

Cherry Blossom 7d.

Birthday Cards 2d. 3d. 6d. 8d.

+++++

Tuberculosis.

The first reliable evidence as to the extent to which the population of Stanley is infected with the tubercle bacillus has now been obtained by tests carried out at the Government School. The parents co-operated splendidly and gave valuable service to the health of their children and the people generally by so doing.

It should be made quite clear that many healthy and long-lived people may have (in fact the majority of grown up people have) the germ of tuberculosis in their blood, but so long as it is not active no harm results. On the other hand the disease begins by the tubercle bacillus entering the blood.

186 children were examined and no fewer than 58% were found to be definitely free from the bacillus. The result of the test may be said to be satisfactory evidence, when considered with the hospital records, of the general freedom from the scourage.

Concern need not be felt by those parents of children where the results of tests were not so satisfactory. These children we hope to investigate more fully to insure that they themselves do not have tuberculosis in an active form. The medical department also wishes to investigate the immediate contacts of these children in the hope of discovering hitherto unknown cases. If you do not hear from us you may assume that in your case the tests were satisfactory and that there is nothing to investigate.

Senior Medical Officer.

+++++
F.I.D.F. Badminton Club.

The Annual General Meeting will be held in the Drill Hall on Tuesday the 3rd September, at 8.30. p.m.

F. Howatt,
Hon. Secretary.

+++++

No. 81.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th August, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Defence Regulations (Reciprocal Enforcement) Order made by His Majesty in Council on the 19th of June, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

EMERGENCY POWERS (DEFENCE)

Reciprocal Enforcement

The Defence Regulations (Reciprocal Enforcement) Order, 1940.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace, the 19th day of June, 1940.

Present,

The King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

His Majesty, in pursuance of subsection (2) of section four of the Emergency Powers (Defence) Act, 1939, and of all other powers enabling Him in that behalf, is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to order, and it is hereby ordered as follows :-

Reciprocal enforcement of Defence Regulations. 1. Any person committing an offence against Defence Regulation in force in any country to which this Order applies, being a Regulation -

- (a) imposing or providing for the imposition of prohibitions, restrictions or obligations in relation to ships or vessels; or
- (b) authorising the doing of anything in relation to ships or vessels; or
- (c) imposing or providing for the imposition of prohibitions, restrictions or obligations on the owner, charterer, master or

person having the possession or management of a ship or vessel, or on a person on board or lawfully engaged to serve on board a ship or vessel; may be apprehended, tried and punished for that offence in any other country to which this Order applies as if he had committed an offence against the corresponding Defence Regulation in force in that other country, or if there is no corresponding Regulation in force in that other country, as if he had committed an offence against a Defence Regulation in force in that other country which contains no special provisions as respects the trial and punishment thereof.

Countries to which Order applies. 2. This Order applies to the United Kingdom and every other country in which Defence Regulations are for the time being in force by virtue of subsection (i) of section four of the Emergency Powers (Defence) Act, 1939.

Short title and interpretation. 3.-(1) This Order may be cited as the Defence Regulations (Reciprocal Enforcement) Order, 1940.

(2) In this Order the expression "country" includes a territory, and the expression "ship or vessel" includes a ship or vessel under construction.

(3) The Interpretation Act, 1889, shall apply to the interpretation of this Order as it applies to the interpretation of an Act of Parliament.

+++++

RADIO RAFFLE.

Get your tickets while they last.

The Radio is BRAND NEW.

G.E.C. A.C. - D.C.

Hear it at the West Store.

Only a reasonable number of tickets being sold.

+++++

O B I T U A R Y.

Arthur Harvey Aged 63.

We deeply regret to record the death of Arthur Harvey, which occurred in King Edward Memorial Hospital, Thursday 22nd August, after a long illness which has kept him more or less confined to his home for the past two years. The deceased was in his 64th year.

The late Mr Harvey was born in England and came out to the Falklands at the age of 16 years of age and began his work at Port Stephens on the West Falklands.

After 11 years, two of which were spent in Patagonia, Mr Harvey started working at Chartres and spent the remainder of his working days, 29 years in the employ of this station. The deceased is survived by his widow, one son Edgar Harvey, one daughter Mrs S. Bennett two brothers, one in England and one on Saunders Islands, and two sisters both in England.

The largely attended funeral was held from the Cathedral on Sunday afternoon. Representatives of the Stanley Benefit Club of which the deceased was a member attended. We feel sure all our readers will join in us in extending our deepest sympathy to those who mourn.

+++++

R E D C R O S S.

The Bazaar Meeting which was to have taken place today Thursday 29th August, is postponed until Thursday next the 5th of September.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st August, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following Proclamation made by His Majesty the King on the 11th of June, 1940 :-

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

BY THE KING

A PROCLAMATION.

Specifying the Articles to be treated as Contraband of War in the War with Italy.

GEORGE R.I.

Whereas, by reason of a declaration of War by Italy against Us, a state of War exists between Us and Italy; And whereas it is necessary to specify the articles which it is Our intention to treat as Contraband of War: NOW, THEREFORE, We do hereby Declare, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that during the continuance of the War, or until We do give further public notice, the Proclamation issued on September 23rd, 1939, wherein were specified the articles which it is Our intention to treat as Contraband of War during the continuance of the War with Germany, shall be deemed to specify the articles which it is Our intention to treat as Contraband of War during the continuance of the War with Italy.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this eleventh day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty, and, in the fourth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
20th August, 1940.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 25 of the 23rd of March, 1940, it is hereby notified for general information that letters on purely personal matters may be forwarded through agencies of T. Cook and Son to persons residing in Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Danzig, Denmark, German occupied France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Italian possessions, Luxemburg, Norway, German occupied Poland and Channel Islands. The conditions are as before except as follows :-

Letters must be in English or in the language of the country for which they are intended (except Czech.) Erasures are not permitted and letters must omit the senders address. No reference is allowed to any localities or journeys in Great Britain. Where replies are required they should be addressed to the Sender, c/o Post Box 506, Lisbon (Lissabon in the case of letters from German occupied territory).

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++
No. 86. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st August, 1940.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that under the Daylight Saving System, Government time will this year be advanced one hour from the local mean, at midnight, Saturday/Sunday, the 28th/29th of September, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
21st August, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance, No. 15, of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to make provision for the supply of electricity for Lighting and other purposes in the town of Stanley."

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++
DEFENCE (FINANCE) AMENDMENT REGULATIONS, 1940.

(Sgd) H. HENRIKER HEATON.
Governor.

Under the authority of the Emergency Powers (Defence) Act, United Kingdom, 1939, the Governor is pleased to make the following regulations :-

1. These Regulations may be cited as the Defence (Finance) Amendment Regulations, 1940.
2. Regulation 3 sub-section (1) of the Defence (Finance) Regulations, 1939, is hereby amended by the addition thereto of the following paragraph :-
(c) Export into the Colony of Bank of England, Scottish and Northern Ireland Bank Notes, excepting under the licence of the Competent Authority (Financial Secretary).

Dated this 21st day of August, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++



"BUT WHO ARE HIS PIPPLE?"

DEFENCE (FINANCE) REGULATIONS. 1939.
ORDER BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

(SgC.) H. HEWITT-LEATON.
Governor.

Under the authority of the Defence (Finance) Regulations, 1939, as amended by the Defence (Finance) Amendment Regulations, 1940, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order the exemption from the provisions of Regulation 3 (1) (c) (Exportation of Bank of England, Scottish and Northern Ireland Bank Notes) of importations from Uruguay and Chile and by His Majesty's Ships.

Dated this 21st day of August, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++
Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores on Thursday 22nd August 1940.

Mrs A. Bonner	96.	Mrs L.W. Aldridge	96
Miss E. Hirtle	94	Miss M. McAtasney	94
Mrs Stephen Aldridge	92.	Miss E. Hills	92
Mrs Pettersson	91	Mrs W.J. Grierson	91 (2)
Mrs McWilliam	91	Miss Molly McAtasney	90.

+++++
F. I. C. MAKES FURTHER CONTRIBUTION.

We have recently learned that the Falkland Islands Company Ltd., have made a donation of £200 to the King George's Fund for Sailors.

+++++
WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB.

A WHIST DRIVE will be held in the Club Rooms
TO-NIGHT. Commencing at 8.p.m.

Ladies & Members 1/-.

+++++

THE FAKELAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

+ + + +

Chaplain and Editor. REV.G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + +

Wardens. People's. R. H. Harnaforð.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

September 5th. 1940. Vol. 3. No. 10.

+ + + + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER.

Sunday next, September 8th, has been chosen by his Majesty the King as the day on which he asks us to join with our fellow-Christians in all parts of the Empire in prayer for our Nation and Empire in these times of trouble. It is to be hoped that as many as possible will make a special effort to attend Church at least once on Sunday. A special service is being held in the Cathedral at 11 o'clock. As it is anticipated that this service will be largely attended, regular worshippers are advised to be at church in good time in order to secure a place. Extra seating accommodation will be provided.

FRIDAY. Is the day of our weekly Eucharist of Intercession. The hour is 7 a.m.

THE GREATEST ACT OF INTERCESSION. We can make next Sunday is a well prepared Communion at the 8 o'clock. In other services it is mostly a case of "ASKING" but in the Eucharist the stress is on OFFERING. Offer Our Lord in the Sacrament of His Body and Blood ourselves, our souls and bodies. Approach the Altar with this prayer on our lips, on behalf of all those for whom we pray next Sunday—, "Holy Father, please do with them, in them, and through them what you want". For it is God's will which we desire be done.

BAPTISM. In the Cathedral, September 3rd, Annie Beatrice, daughter of Mr & Mrs Norman Morrison.

+++++
Hymns For Sunday.

Morning. 391. 542. 743. 224.

Evening. 373 161 As A Nation. 284.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A. B. C. OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

1. The Truth About Yourself.

I have often been asked to give a simple statement about our religion, for so many people have said "The Christian religion, as we hear it or read of it, is often so terribly difficult. We can't understand the hard words and the difficult arguments. Can't you tell us in plain language what it all means for us simple people, what are the few plain things we must believe, and what sort of lifewe should try to live in order to square with our belief? Cut out most of the meat and give us the bones, and then we'll know where we are". Well, I'm going to try, but I warn all high brows and learned people that this is not for them. I am thinking of Bill Smith in the Defence Force, Archie Delittie, the Navy, and Eliza Higgins who works day and night to keep her family clean and fed. And even to you, Bill, Archie and Eliza I am not going to give you a full wardrobe. We dish out necessities, today. So off we go straight away to what you think you know best, and that is

YOURSELF.

Let's start with that immediately. What are you? Stupid people tell you that you are good or that you are bad. You Aren't; you are like me and everybody else; you are a contradiction, you are good and you are bad. So am I. Have you ever noticed that everything is good and bad? Nature is lovely but nature is cruel; democracy is good and democracy has glaring faults; the Church is very good and the Church is often very bad; the weather is beautiful today but vile tomorrow. It runs through everything—this contradiction. So Bill and Archie are good men, and are also bad men, it's always a fight which side of them will win. And our problem is, first of all, to recognise this contradiction, and then see how the good can win and the evil be defeated. Isn't true? We all know our best moments when we are kind and clean and true, and

the next day our temper or our passions make us almost beasts. Whence comes this contradiction, this constant conflict? My answer won't convince cranks, but I am not talking to cranks.

The answer is that you were created by a good and loving God, but that something has gone wrong with nature and human nature, so that we live under two sets of influences: the influences of a good God, and the influence of evil suggestions and powers. Both are real, both compete for our souls; and we, yes we alone, have to choose our side. Shall we walk with God or shall we walk with evil? That's the terrific choice (Here I shall be met with some folk who say, "How do we know there is a God?" The answer my friend is INSTINCT. We believe in "someone above" because we can't help it. And if you want it worked out scientifically, I'm bound to refer you to Aristotle, the Greek philosopher of B.C. 330, who says that all instincts are valid and all point to truth. Therefore, man's instinct for God which we all possess till we become cranks or fanatics, or both, means that, if a man is a rational being, there must be a God, or there wouldn't be the instinct. I have tried this argument with many learned people, and failed to get an intelligent contradiction. So you see what you are—a child of God created by somebody good and loving, and meant to be good and loving and happy yourself. But evil is all around you. There are influences from without, from evil people and great evil spiritual powers. There also all sorts of longings and desires and instincts in you that are neutral. That is, waiting to be used for good or evil as you put yourself under God and His influence or the influence of evil.

Sex instincts, for instance, are neutral: they can be used by God for love of wife and family, or they can be used by the devil for lust, for cruelty, for degradation. Strength is neutral: it can be used to build up, rescue or save, or it can be used to bully or brighten or enslave. So you see you are a contradiction. We needn't be so for ever but we all are at first. It means that good and evil are fighting for the full possession of our souls. If we believe that we are made by a good God so that we are able to be His

children and friends, if we use the means of help he gives us, then, after struggles the contradiction ceases: we become good and true men and women. If we forsake God and give into evil and are part of the evil world around us, then again, after a time, the contradiction ceases and we become bad men or women. But, for most of us, the struggle still rages: it isn't over till we die, and perhaps not then; and religion is the faith and message and help that enables us to take our stand for God and for goodness. Don't be afraid to face the contradictions of your own nature! It's the truth and we must face it. So let's settle it at that. When we are asked what we are—the answer—a Contradiction—able to be a child of God, able to be a child of the devil. And it's true, and that is why Christianity calls you a child of God, and in the same breath, a sinner. Later on, I'll talk to you about the salvation which God offers to everybody so that they can defeat evil; and even at this stage, I tell you that Christianity isn't only a set of beliefs or a message of hope or a way of life, or a set of moral rules, Christianity means a POWER OF GOD coming from outside into a man or a woman's life, and lifting them clean above the sordidness and sins and emptiness of the average life. It's a power, not a sermon. It is eternal life given us as a possession. But tonight I'll only speak of one lantern which God puts into every hand to lighten our path upwards. It's called conscience. Consciences differ as lanterns differ, some are brighter than others. But we've all got one, unless we have chucked it away while we went off in pursuit of evil, and even then it keeps coming back. Conscience is an insight and power given to us to see, however dimly, the difference between RIGHT & WRONG. It's the most precious possession. How can we throw it away? A man or a woman throws away their conscience and their dignity (which are the fruits of conscience) and thinks it doesn't matter. But conscience is very strong. "Tis conscience that makes cowards of us all" It is conscience that whispers that if we are cruel, or selfish, or seducers, or cowards, or traitors, we have done something terrible and tragic, but if we have obeyed our conscience and kept true and clean and honest, we have done something

fine and right.
 So, let us leave it today-that we all start as a contradiction:able to belong to God our Father, equally able to belong to the devil, yet-and yet-- with a conscience that- if we only hold on to it- is a lantern to our feet and a light to our path as we painfully progress upwards by the grace of God,

+++++
No 90. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
 Stanley, Falkland Islands.
 30th August, 1940.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint,

WILFRED DAVID ARTHUR JONES, ESQ.,

to act as Collector of Customs, Treasury & Customs Department, with effect from the 1st of August, 1940.

By Command,
 (Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

PASSENGER LIST.

ARRIVALS, per S.S. "Fitzroy" 29th August, 1940.
 from Montevideo :-

Mrs. C. Martin.

+++++
Correction. Tuberculosis.

The figures in the percentage of negatives should have read 85% instead of 53%, also the word "scourge" should have read scourge.

+++++

<u>BEAVERBROOK FUND.</u>		s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	42	10	6
Mr. T. W. Campbell	1	-	-
Miss C. Newing	1	-	-
D. C. & K. Osborne		5	-
Hon. A. R. Hoare M.B.E.	5	-	-
Mr & Mrs Blacey	1	-	-
Total	50	15	6

+++++
Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.

Highest scores are as follows :-

Mrs A. Bourner	98.	Mrs. E. Aldridge	97 (2)
Mrs W.J. Grierson	92.	Mrs A. Petterson	91.
Miss E. Hills	88.	Miss Mary McAtasney	88.
Mrs C. Allan	87.	Mrs W. Gentile	87.

+++++

OBITUARY.

Janet Poole aged 36.

After a long illness from which there seemed little hope of recovery, death came as a happy messenger to Janet Poole on August 29th at the home of her parents, Mr & Mrs Wm. Biggs. The late Mrs Poole was in her 37th year, and previous to the illness lived at Fox Bay. Mrs Poole leaves 5 children 3 boys and two girls. We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to the bereaved parents and children. The funeral was held from the Tabernacle on Saturday August 31st.

CARD OF THANKS.

Mr & Mrs William Biggs wish to express their sincere thanks and appreciation to all friends for their kindness during the long illness of their daughter, and to all who sent floral tributes and messages of sympathy during their recent sad bereavement.

+++++

St. Dunstan's Fund.

Subscriptions received up to 3rd September.

	£	s	d
Previously acknowledged	97	2	0
Mr & Mrs C. Gleadell	1	0	0
Mr. W. H. Clement	1	0	0
Mr J. F. Summers(proceeds from dance)	2	0	0
Dr. & Mrs Cowan	4	0	0
Mr & Mrs J. Turner	1	0	0
Denzil Turner		10	0
Proceeds of private auction sale	62	10	0
Stanley Staff of Falkland Islands Co., Ltd,	40	0	0
Mr & Mrs E. J. Crawford	2	0	0
	<u>£211.</u>	<u>2.</u>	<u>0.</u>

"GLOBE STORE."

NEW RADIO RECEIVING SETS.

Now on sale :-

"Kolster-Brandes" All electric,
for use on any A. C. voltage from
100 to 250 volts.

The set has 8 valves including a "Magic Eye", sockets for gramophone pick-up and for an extension loud-speaker. Four wave-bands, from 11 metres to 545 metres. One knob gives either fast or slow motion for tuning. The price is only £15.- and perfect reception is guaranteed.

(New sets shortly to arrive:-

"His Master's Voice" 8-valve battery Vibrator models, for operation from a 6-volt battery will arrive shortly, suitable for camp use.



" PERSONALLY I PREFER JOHNNIE WALKER"

JOHNNIE WALKER WHISKY (SCOTLAND'S BEST) IS OBTAINABLE
AT THE
WEST STORE.

BORN 1820
Still going strong.

Still going strong.
=X=
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

JUST RECEIVED.

A fine selection of TEA POTS.

CALL AND INSPECT.

FLUM'S

H A M ROLLS 5/9 per 4 lb tin.

MORTON'S VERMICELLI

2/3 per tin.

FINEST CHILEAN

DRIED PEACHES 1/2 per lb.

ROBINSONS LEMON BARLEY WATER

2/1 per bottle.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE "VERICHROME" FILM.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

RED CROSS.

The following is an excerpt from a letter which has been received from Field-Marshal Sir Philip Chetwode, Chairman of the British Red Cross Society.

"I am much obliged for your letters of the 10th and 11th June which both arrived today, and I would confirm our cable, in answer to yours as follows :

"YOUR CABLE WITH INFORMING US GIFT OF THIRD AMBULANCE AND BALANCE OF £900 FOR URGENT NECESSITIES DEEPLY APPRECIATED STOP THIS MAGNIFICENT GESTURE FROM THE FALKLAND ISLANDS LETTER FOLLOWS".

I do indeed thank you most gratefully for this splendid support, and hope you will convey to the contributors our very real appreciation for their gifts.

The resume which you have given us of the extent of your activities in the Falkland Islands, in aid of the War Organisation has been read with much interest, and we are particularly pleased to read of the decision which you have made - owing to the need for knitting having disappeared - of raising sums of money for our funds. We are most urgently in need of cash just now to replace the many hundreds of pounds worth of material which we lost in France as a result of the evacuation of the B. E. F.

In regard to your request for a price list of specific objects which we need, for ~~which~~ you can ask the public to contribute, money is urgently needed for the maintenance of the ambulance units, and the War Organisation have recently been asked to equip a number of convalescent hospitals, and the upkeep of some beds in these might perhaps appeal to your contributors. The cost of maintenance of each bed is £200 per annum".

Subscription List.

Amount previously acknowledged
Collection Box Stanley Arms
Proceeds from sale of Eggs given by
Mrs Bender

£ s d
3104.18.6
7.1.0.
4.0.

£ 3112. 3. 6.

Tickets may now be purchased for the Crescent shaped wool rug which has been made by members of the Society and which will be on show in the MILLINERY STORE on Monday next.

+++++

ST. DUNSTON'S FUND.

His Excellency the Governor has kindly presented the Committee of St. Dunstan's Fund with a cross-bred long white hog. The animal is 10 months old and will make an excellent carcass for bacon. Finished on pollard.

It is proposed to raffie the pig at 1/- a member and devote the proceeds to the fund. The Falkland Islands Company have offered to have the animal slaughtered free of charge should the winner so desire.

Raffle lists will be taken round the town and posted at the West Store, Globe Store, Falkland Store, Penguin Shop, Falkland Islands Defence Club, Mr. Shackles Barber's Shop, Stanley Arms and Globe Hotel. The lists will close on the 30th September, 1940.

+++++

W A R D O F T H A N K S.

Mrs. Phillips and Family wish to thank all those who were so kind and helpful to them during the illness of the husband and father, Albert Phillips, also to all those who sent floral tributes and messages of sympathy.

+++++

B I R T H N O T I C E.

Gilruth. At King Edward Memorial Hospital Tuesday September 3rd, to Mr & Mrs T. A. Gilruth a daughter.

+++++

JENS PETERSEN SPEEDWELL STORE.

Brisket Beef 1/4 tin. Fishballs 10d tin.
Salt 4d pkt. Corned Beef 9d tin. Tomatoes 1/1 tin.
Green Beans 9d tin. Apples 2/9 doz.

Pears 3/- doz.

+++++



LONDON.

3rd, July, 1940,

Messrs. T. & N. Birnie,
Merchants,
Fort Stanley.

Dear Sirs,

We heard on the Broadcast news yesterday and read in our newspapers to-day that the Falkland Islands is to transfer stock to the redemption value of £50,000 to the Imperial Government for the purchase of war planes.

We are informed that the population of the Falkland Islands is about 2,400 people, and from such a small community we regard your contribution to the war effort as a remarkable and really praiseworthy achievement, especially when one remembers that the people of the Falkland Islands already bear the cost of their own defenses.

We should like to add our word of sincere appreciation to the many messages of congratulation which have doubtless arrived.

Yours faithfully,

ILFORD LIMITED.

W. S. Wathers.

+++++

F. I. D. F. Badminton Club.

Membership will be open until the 30th September, for any new members who wish to join.

Mrs E. Kelway,

Hon. Secretary.

+++++

No. 91.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
3rd September 1940.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that it is the desire of His Majesty the King that Sunday, September 8th, being the first Sunday after the anniversary of the outbreak of War should be a Day of National Prayer.

Special services will be held at the Cathedral, St. Mary's Chapel and the Tabernacle. It is hoped that members of Councils, Heads of Departments and members of the general public will make it possible to attend.

By Command.
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of August, 1940. Figures for August 1939 are shown in parentheses.

Hours of sunshine..... 116 (80)
Number of days on which rain fell..... 17 (25)
Total Rainfall..... 1.88 ins (1.94)
Average maximum daily temperature..... 44° (38°)
Average minimum daily temperature..... 32° (29°)
Highest maximum temperature recorded on 27th
& 29th..... 50° (43°)
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 23rd 26° (18°)

Director of Agriculture.

+++++

DEFENCE (FINANCE) REGULATIONS, 1939.

ORDER BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.
Governor.

1. Under the authority of the Defence (Finance) Regulations, 1939, as amended by the Defence (Finance) Amendment Regulations, 1940, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order the exemption from the provisions of Regulations 3 (f) (c) importation of Bank of England, Scottish and Northern Ireland Bank Notes) of importations from Uruguay and Chile provided the Bank Notes from Uruguay and Chile were posted on or before the 27th of August, 1940, or are importations brought into the Colony by a person who has not been in any territory outside the sterling area since the 27th of August, 1940.

2. The Order made by the Governor on the 21st of August, 1940, is hereby revoked.

Dated this 27th day of August, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

FOR SALE.

1 enamel cooking stove (colour Pink) almost new.

Apply

Rose Hotel.

+++++

Stanley Children's Concert.

On Friday the 30th of August, some 200 boys and girls gathered in the Tabernacle Schoolroom to enjoy their own Concert. The price of admission was 2d and this was to go to the Red Cross.

For an hour those present enjoyed Community Singing, Songs, Recitations, Dances, Mouth Organ Selections and Sketches.

One of the sketches dealt with an exciting visit to a dentist, and the other a lively version of "Aunt Matilda's Visit from Australia".

The Concert was brought to a close by the singing of the National Anthem.

Altogether £2 was handed over to the Red Cross from this effort.

+++++
No. 89. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

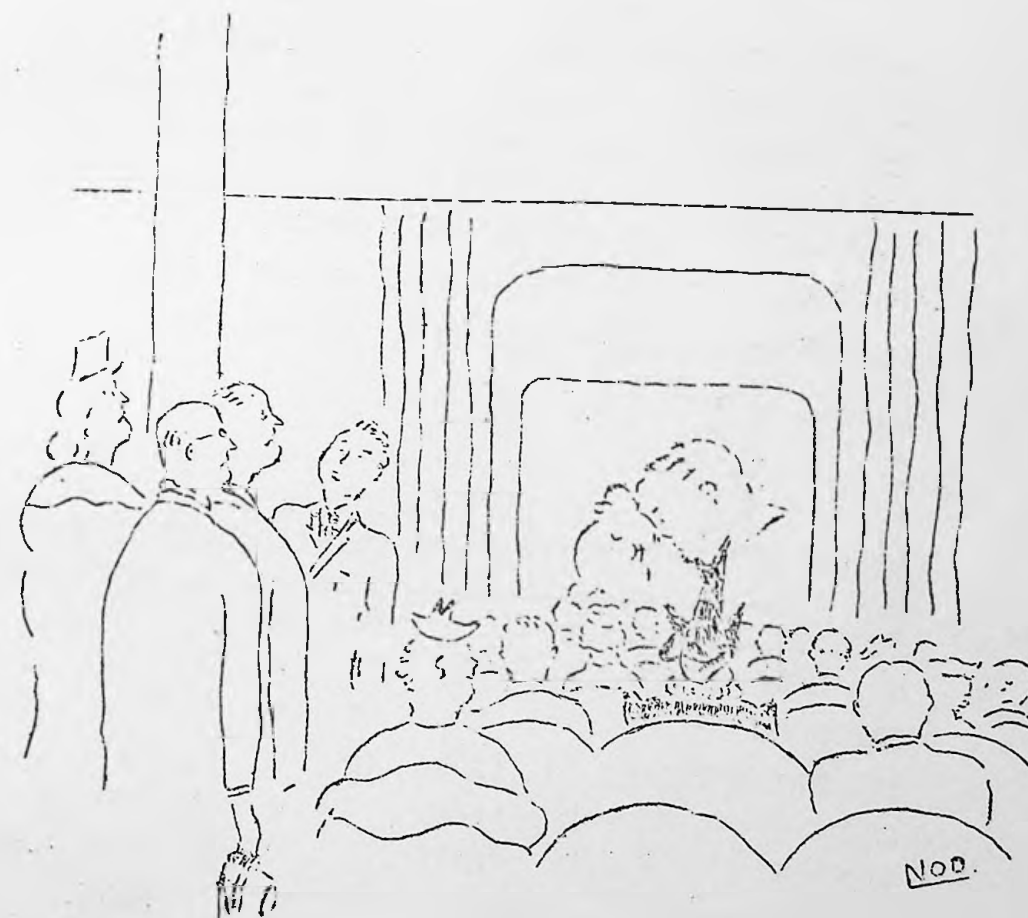
Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th August, 1940.

With reference to Government Notice, No. 88 of the 23rd of August, 1940, it is hereby notified, for general information, that the importation into the Falkland Islands of Bank of England, Scottish and Northern Ireland Bank Notes, from Uruguay and Chile, is prohibited unless they were posted on or before the 27th of August or are brought into the Colony by a person who has not been in any territory outside the sterling area since the 27th of August, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

LIFE IN THE FALKLANDS. THE CINEMA.



"AND WHO WOULD LIKE THIS SEAT"

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

GROW MORE VEGETABLES and be SELF-SUPPORTING.

PLANT SUTTON'S SEEDS and YOU'VE GOT THE BEST SORT IN.

SUTTON'S VEGETABLE SEEDS 5d per packet.

SUTTON'S GARDEN PEAS 8d per packet.

SUTTON'S FLOWER SEEDS 5d per packet.

SUTTON'S SEEDS are world famous so it is quite unnecessary to make further comment but if you want the best and only the best results you must naturally use the BEST SEEDS which are SUTTON'S SEEDS.

We have a limited supply only so don't be LATE.

Ladies Afternoon Frocks from 14/6 to 33/6.

Ladies Coats 34/- to 50/-.

+++++

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

RESULTS OF SWEEPSTAKE DRAWN ON SATURDAY THE 31st AUGUST
1940.

AMOUNT COLLECTED	£107.	8.	0.	
ST. DUNSTAN'S FUND	10	12	3	
EXPENSES	1	5	9	
1ST PRIZE TICKET NO	12031	10	0	Y. S.
2ND " " "	11684	7	0	TURK.
3RD " " "	12175	5	0	FRED A. SHANNON.
25 COMPETITORS PRIZES @	2	17	0	EACH.
1ST SELLERS PRIZE	1	0	0	W. Aldridge
2ND " "		15	0	FALKLAND STORE
3RD " "		10	0	S. SHANNON.

UNCLAIMED PRIZES FOR WEEK ENDING SATURDAY THE 24th AUG
Ticket No. 11154 BILLIE TICKET No 10738 US 2.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
CHURCH BULLETIN.

+ + +
Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. HOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.50.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ . + . + . + .
Wardens : People's. R. H. Hannaford,

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

September, 12th, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 11.

=====

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

OBITUARY.

Guy Halliday Aged 31.

After an illness of some two months Guy Halliday died in King Edward Memorial Hospital Wednesday September 11th. The deceased was in his 32nd year and was the son of Mrs W. Halliday formerly of Hill Cove West Falklands, besides his mother left to mourn are, two brothers and one sister. The funeral will take place from the Cathedral probably on Friday afternoon.

We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to Mrs Halliday and family in this their sad bereavement.

Card of Thanks.

Mrs W. Halliday wishes to express her most sincere thanks and appreciation to Dr. Kinneard, the Nurses and staff of the Hospital for their many kindnesses to her son during his stay in Hospital.

BIRTH NOTICE.

LUXTON. At the King Edward Memorial Hospital on Monday September 9th, to Mr & Mrs K. W. Luxton, a son.

FRIDAY. Don't forget Friday is the day of our Weekly Eucharist of Intercession.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

Morning. 5. 207. 196.

Evening. 291. 254. 265. 547.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A. B. C.

OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

2. THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD.

Last time I talked about yourselves, that you are a sort of contradiction, a battlefield in which good and evil, right and wrong, strive for the mastery. It's a great thing to realize that: we know then the truth about ourselves that we are neither wholly good nor evil, yet we can choose our side good or evil. And here I ought to say that no books, no arguments or sermons, no reasoning is any good to anybody unless they are serious in this matter, unless they realize that they have a soul, a capacity of choosing good or evil, and that this is simply the most important thing in the world. For if we are animals, perishing at death, then life might be better or worse, happier or unhappier, but it wouldn't matter very much because it is all so short. But if, a man believes by instinct, we have souls that are capable of immortal and unending life, then the fate of that soul and its acts and destiny matter EVERYTHING. So a man or a woman who can hope to understand these things must have some degree of thoughtfulness and seriousness, and I take it for granted that you have else I know I talk to you in vain.

What then is God: and what sort of a God is he? Everybody in their heart believes in God, only they call him by different names. Even an atheist believes in Right and Truth, and, after all, those are only other names for God, though they don't exhaust his meaning. Let us go to the Bible again: we can do better, and and let us see how God gradually revealed Himself and His character as people were able to understand and take it all in. All these expanding ideas of God are true, but just as you teach beginners any game or science just a little and then tell them more later on, so God treated His people. The early Hebrews as a whole, believed in God as Elijah "the strong one" somebody who laid down laws for them which they had to obey or suffer. This is still

true. God is truly the "strength and stay upholding all creation" but he was more than this. So God became known to the Hebrews through Moses, that he was also "Jehovah", God who loved his people, and who would help and care for them if they would obey his laws. And then about 800 B.C. came the prophets. Those remarkable men like Elijah, and writing prophets like Amos, Hosea, Isaiah, told the people what the real laws of God were.

STRONG AND RIGHTEOUS.

The laws of God were not the mere dictates of a strong God, but were the outcome of his own character. They were laws of holiness and righteousness because He Himself was holy and righteous; in a word his laws were moral laws and aimed at making his people, not only worshipping and obedient people, but holy people and righteous people.

That is the message of all the prophets. God is righteous. God is Holy, we are his own children and he must have his own children like himself; they must be enemies of evil and lovers of good; they must treat their neighbour with loving kindness and not with hatred or indifference. Isn't it curious that so many people haven't learnt that message yet? Religious people, if really religious serve God by worship, but express that worship in their lives. The religious man is the one whose life is good and unselfish because God is like that. It's the life that bears witness whether we walk with God or not.

And then at last God acted in the most astounding way. He would prove that his care for his people was the most profound and loving thing possible. So God Himself entered human life to fulfil all that the prophets had said, to be the Messiah they had spoken of; and Jesus Christ, the Word of God, the Son of God, was born at Bethlehem. God Himself entered History. Jesus Christ came to fulfil the teaching of the prophets but he also added to their teaching.

CHRISTIANITY MAKES SENSE.

He, taught, by the very fact that he had come, but also by his words, that God is not only strong, not only holy and righteous, but that God is love. He loves his children, all the teaching and discipline

and testing which he had given his people are simply signs and proofs of his love. He has created us for a temporary life in the world—the world of History—we are destined for an eternal life and an eternal joy with him in a BETTER LAND. All he did, right down to the gift of His son, is the result and fruit of his love. I can see no purpose or object in all the story of the Bible, no meaning in all the trials and lessons of life, unless it be that God who made us loves us, and is training and preparing us for eternal life.

Christianity at least makes sense of the world. Apart from it—or apart from some real religion—the whole scene of things is senseless. A million young men of Britain and the Dominions, e.g. died in the war 1914-1918. And many young men have already paid the sacrifice in the present conflict. If you say that nature produced them blindly, to die before their life had flowered, all I can say is that it is all so senseless, that I wonder that anybody can even argue about it.

But in life here is simply a school, a preparation for life eternal, then those boys may well be better off in flowering there than flowering here. Its sense anyway. So if you want a real A.B.C. of Christianity, you can start with yourself, as sinful and tempted, and yet with the seeds of eternal life in you. For those seeds to grow and flower you must find God. He is revealed to you partly in conscience and reason, but on a grand scale in the Bible. The God you must find by thought, work and prayer, is strong, is righteous: is Holy; is Love. He is your Father in Heaven, and he is training you for eternal life. And that eternal life He gives you, as I will say next time, in Jesus Christ your Lord.

+++++

THE NATION AT PRAYER.

The Chaplain's Sermon in the Cathedral on Sunday Morning.

Psalm 22. Text. 4.- 5.

4. Our fathers hoped in thee: they trusted in thee and thou didst deliver them.
5. They call upon thee and were helped: they put their trust in thee and were not confounded.

To-day we gather in this House of God on the first Sunday after the out-break of war. This morning we join our prayers to those of our fellow Christians in all parts of the Empire. We kneel in humble prayer to plead for God's blessing on the efforts of our King, the Prime Minister and his colleagues, the Governments of Dominions and Colonies, and all who are in these days shouldering such heavy responsibilities. We ask God to assist the men serving in the Forces in their fight against evil. We do all this because we dare not trust in ourselves alone. As we watch the surge and rush of the power of evil, we must put our trust in the name of the Lord, and stay upon our God. It was most fitting therefore that the Empire should have been called today to remember the Lord our God and to turn to him, as our fathers have ever done before us, in trustfulness and prayer. It is also most fitting that the call should have come from the King himself. Hitherto in our history, remote and recent, the Sovereign has acted formally and officially by Royal proclamation, or by Order in Council. It was surely much simpler and more significant that this day of national prayer at this special and momentous crisis should have been appointed by the express desire of the King himself, as the head of the whole Empire and the centre and symbol of its unity.

Yet while there is great good, there is also some danger, in these special days of prayer. It is not to occasional or to dramatic acts of prayer but rather to prayer continuous and persistent that Gospel promises of answer were given.

Ever since the outbreak of war, we have in this Cath-

edral, Sunday after Sunday and Friday after Friday, offered special prayers to God for our Nation and Empire. The opportunities to share in these acts of prayer and intercession have been neglected by most people. This task has been left to the faithful few. As in the material sacrifices required by us at this time; so in the realm of the spiritual. Each one has a part to play and a place to fill in this great struggle which can be taken or filled by no one else. Each one of us must act, as if on him or her alone the issue hung. The suggestion has been made, and the intention of it is right, that we should all have unprinted on our minds and hearts the words, "It all depends on me."

I think I have the right to assume that you all believe in prayer, otherwise you would not be here. And I ask you in all sincerity, do you not think that the brave men, of the type of that young airman who wrote that most impressive and inspiring letter to his mother do you not think that they are worthy of a more consistent appeal to God on their behalf? Please believe me when I tell you that according to the teaching of Jesus of Nazareth prayer must be continuous and persistent. The mere act of prayer now-and repeated continually day by day-of staying upon our God, of touch with the eternal (we cannot expect to be at home with one whom we have kept at arms length for the rest of the year) but if we are continuous, persistent, it will bring calmness, courage, and self control. More than this, prayer is the submission of ourselves to the will of God. Just as we have put ourselves at the disposal of our Country, so in prayer we put ourselves at the disposal of our God. If this be done simply and honestly even we, each one of us may be found worthy of being his instruments in the fulfilment of his purpose. So let us fall in prayer. We shall remember that multitudes of our brethren, in the United Kingdom, in the Dominions and Colonies are praying with us. But here again we must remember our solitary personal responsibility. We shall try to pray with such earnestness and intensity, as if each one of us were the sole intercessor with God for the brave men overseas, in the Home Land, on the high seas, under the sea, in the air, and in foreign lands who are set in the midst of so

many and great dangers. We shall remember the men, women and children who have been driven from their homes, for our own country and for the world.

=====

NOTICE.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
STANLEY,
4th September, 1940.

On the conclusion of the first year of the war I wish to place on record my deep appreciation of the manner in which the whole population of these Islands have responded to the calls made upon them whether for personal service or for contributions in other ways to the war effort.

I thank particularly each and every member of the Defence Force who have been unwearied in striving for increased efficiency to meet attack and have kept ceaseless watch over the sea approaches. High soldierly qualities for the maintenance of discipline and preparedness over a long period of inaction. Our defenders are exhibiting these qualities and justifying our confidence in them.

H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

+++++

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	50	15	6
Mrs E. Hookey	1	10	-
Henry, Ada & Ursula Luxton.		5	-
Winnie & Hughie Jones		2	-
Mr J. H. Ratcliffe		10	-
	53	2	6

+++++

DANCE. A Dance and Whist Drive will be held on Tuesday September 17th, in the Town Hall.

Whist commencing at 8.p.m. SHARP. Dancing 9. until 1.2.m.

PRICES AS USUAL.

+++++

FIG.



"PERSONALLY"

I

PREFER

JOHNNIE WALKER"

Johnnie Walker

Whisky is

obtainable at the

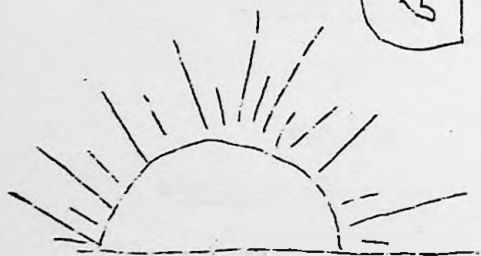
West Store.

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.

STORES DEPT.

FARMER'S GLORY



1/- per 12 oz. packet.

TRY THIS NEW BRITISH CEPEAL.

[illegible]

ROBINSON'S LEMON BARLEY WATER IS DELICIOUS
HOT OR COLD.

2/1 per bottle.

THE PALMCOAST ICECREAM CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



is an excellent substitute for butter and has all the same health giving vitamins (A & D)

8¢ per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb packet.

GET SOME TO-DAY.

[illegible]

CHETSE.

CHEDDAROLL 1/7 per lb.

CHELLET 1/10 per lb.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

NEW PRICES.

Morton's Currants 1/6 per 1 lb packet.
2/11 " 2 lb packet.

Dried Prunes 1/- per lb.

"EMUS" Dried Fruit Salad 1/2 per lb.

[illegible]

HUNTLEY & PALMERS

GENCA CAKE 1/11 per 10.

CHOCOLATE Biscuits 1/3 per 1/2 lb packet.

CADBURY'S

RED LABEL DRINKING CHOCOLATE

1/6 per 1 lb tin.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FOR BEST RESULTS USE

KODAK "VERTICHROME" FILM

[illegible]

THE FAIRFAX ISLANDS CO. LTD.

STORES LEFT.

C O N G R A T U L A T I O N S.

From Oldest Falkland Islander.

His Excellency the Governor has received a Letter of Congratulation for the people of the Falklands from Mr. H.N. Sullivan. Mr. Sullivan who is 91 years of age was the son of the original Captain Sullivan (later Admiral Sir B.J. Sullivan) who with Captain Fitzroy carried out the first Admiralty survey of the Islands (1837-1845) as shown on all charts. He was so enthusiastic about the settlement, as it then was, that he not only did all that lay in his power to develop its resources but settled here himself and built Sullivan House. Mr Sullivan writes as follows:-

Mylor-Cottages,

Droxford.

Southampton.

3rd July, 1940.

Your Excellency,

As the oldest Falkland Island Born, permit me to congratulate the Islanders upon their gift of £50,000 for the purchase of war planes.

I was born at Port Stanley on August 25th 1849 at the house recently burnt down.

My elder son, retired Admiral Norton S. Commanded H.M.S. "Renown" on the Royal Tour to Australia and New Zealand.

Before the last war I suggested that an Island retreat should be prepared so that in the event of invasion the inhabitants could retire there safely, until help arrived. I believe this was done.

Your obedient servant,

Sgd. H.N. Sullivan.

+++++

JENS PEDERSEN.

SPEEDWELL STORE.

Apricots to clear @ 1/- tin. Veal Loaf 1/- tin.

Beans in Tomato Sauce 10d & 1/6. Beef Extract 1/8 jar.

Pears 1/6 tin. Fishballs 10c tin. Lobster 2/- tin.

Colmans Oats 1/6 tin. Brisket Beef 1/4 tin. Peas 9d tin.

+++++

R E D C R O S S .

The Committee of the F.I.B.R.C.S. have asked that the following advertisement should be published.

"THINK OF THE WOUNDED."

OVER £2,000,000 HAS ALREADY BEEN SUBSCRIBED IN RESPONSE TO THE LORD MAYORS APPEAL FOR THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER'S RED CROSS FUND.

"MILLIONS MORE WILL BE NEEDED BECAUSE"

Ambulances, field-kitchens, and stocks of all kinds have been lost in recent operations and must be replaced immediately. An enormous strain has been placed on Home Hospitals, and the Red Cross is meeting the calls from its Home Stores. £30,000 worth of hospital comforts alone were called for and delivered to hospitals and depots in this country in the first few days of the Dunkirk epic.

New Stores are being established in every county of England and Wales. This means a great outlay of money. Much special equipment is very costly. A mobile X-ray Unit costs £1,500, an ambulance £550. The demands on the resources of the War Organisation are daily increasing, and over £50,000 worth of stores had to be left in France. The Ministry of Health have asked the Red Cross and St. John to open, staff, equip, and maintain approximately 200 convalescent homes in this country for all ranks of the British Forces. Present requirements are for 10,000 members of H.M. Forces. All these demands have to be met the Red Cross must never fail.

"YOU CAN HELP BY GIVING AND GOING ON GIVING

TO THE LORD MAYOR'S FUND."

We feel certain that there is no need for us to say more but we would ask that all those who can will attend our bazaar on FRIDAY OCTOBER 4th at 3 P.M. where we are certain they will find lots of useful things to buy.

Will anyone who has any empty jam jars please let the Honorary Secretary (Mrs Woodgate) have them as soon as possible. Mrs Berntsen holder of the Tea Stall will also be very glad to receive cakes etc. for her stall.

Subscription List.

	£	s	d
Amount already acknowledged	3112	3	6
Proceeds from Childrens' Concert held in the Tabernacle	2	0	0
Country Dance Class Government School		13	0
Mr & Mrs A. McKenzie	1	0	0
Mrs. Napier	6	0	0
Miss K. Napier	1	0	0
Mr. Clement (Fox Day)	1	5	0
Mr & Mrs J. Ferguson (New Island)	2	0	0
Mrs Langdon (Knitting Gloves for a Western)		5	0
Collection Box, Rose Hotel.		18	1
Sale of Eggs from Mrs Bender		2	0
Proceeds from Defence Force Sweepstake	45	16	0
Members subscriptions for April, May, June, July, and August.	25	13	0
Proceeds from Teas and Raffles in Town Hall in May June July and August.	4	10	3
Junior Members St. Mary's School	1	5	6
August Subscription			
	23,127	11	4

+++++
McATASNY & SEDGWICK. FAIRYLAND STORES.

Georgette Squares 3/6 each, large size in many shades.

Ladies Handkerchiefs in Fancy Boxes 2/11.

Ladies Handkerchiefs in Sachets 4/3.

Ladies Handkerchiefs 4d. 5d. & 6d. each.

Gents Handkerchiefs in Fancy Gift Boxes 4/6.

" Coloured-border Handkerchiefs 7d each.

" White and Khaki Handkerchiefs 8d each.

Fancy Gift Boxes of Stationery from 1/9.

Gents Pocket Wallets 4/6 & 5/6. Note Cases 3/-..

Santalax Shampoo 1/9 tin. Drene 7d bottle.

Nail Files 3d. Manicure Scissors 1/- pair.

Ever-ready Torches 5/3 and 6/6 each.

Brown Zip Fasteners 6" to 12" 9d. to 2/- each.

Thermos Flasks 3/6 & 3/11.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
5th September, 1940.

In reference to Government Notice, No. 83 dated the 20th of August, 1940, it is hereby announced that the following maximum prices for essential articles have been fixed by the Competent Authority. Such prices will remain in force until further notice.

It must be remembered that these prices are maximum and retailers can always sell below them.

	s.	d.
Currants, Mortons	2	11. 2lb.
" "		packet.
" "	1	6. 1 lb.
Prunes, "Santa Clara"	1	0 per lb.
Dried Fruit Salai, Ellis,	1	2 " "
Margarine "Stork" $\frac{1}{2}$ lb packets	1	4 " "

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th September, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

MR. W. ALDRIDGE
MR. A. BONNER
MR. E. G. BIGGS
MR. D. LEFS, AND
MR. W. J. SUMMERS

to be members of a Committee to advise on matters relating to the Stanley Common for a period of one year with effect from the 2nd of September, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

The following is an extract from Beverley Baxter's London Letter - in Maclean's Magazine, August 1st, 1940

Churchill takes supreme command. He knows that the crux of the situation is airplanes, so he sends for Lord Beaverbrook, that violent, enigmatic, vital creature, who has drunk success to the dregs, and wonders why it is so tasteless. There is no need for space here to discuss the character of Beaverbrook. I was with him for thirteen years. We fought side by side. Then we fought face to face. But, when the war came, I shouted as loudly as I could that it was madness not to use the dynamic qualities of this amazing Canadian who had left his father's manse in New Brunswick, as a mere boy to make his own way in the world, and who was ultimately to become Britain's Minister for Aircraft Production. Up to the time of his appointment, aircraft production had been lumped with training, bombing, reconnaissance, under the direction of the Secretary of State for Air. At last the Government realized that nothing mattered unless we had machines. So Beaverbrook took over the huge offices of Imperial Chemicals on the river-front at Westminster, and went at the task with almost maniacal energy. Civil servants tried to slow him up with files of correspondence. "Take them away," roared the new minister. "We have no time for files, and why write letters when you can use the telephone or telegraph?" All day long and into the early hours of the morning he labored, until his staff were ashen with with fatigue. Factories must work two shifts--twelve hours a day, seven days a week. That was a beginning. His wild enthusiasm communicated itself to the factories, where he was cheered to the echo.

But there were personalities in his way. Lord Nuffield, a mighty figure in the land, was chairman of those shadow factories, those duplicate plants that were planned to augment those already in exist-

ence. Suddenly, Nuffield announced his resignation. Then, with equal suddenness, came the appointment, in his place, of Billy Rootes, the elder of the two Rootes brothers, who started with nothing and who now own so many of the well-known motor car makes in Britain.

Rootes is grand company, and tough-a Buccaneer like Beaverbrook. "Do I get a huge salary?" grinned Rootes. "Not a damned penny," answered Beaverbrook, "and no sleep either."

"Quite right," said Rootes, and started in. Then there was that other figure, Lord Austin, who had been in poor health for some time, but who held a key post in the aircraft industry. He too resigned. Right and left Beaverbrook was appointing men who would drive factories to the limit. One day a man would be in charge of his own aircraft company, with five or six thousand employees. And by nighttime he would be informed that he was under the orders of his former competitor.

Beaverbrook spoke to anyone and everyone by telephone:

"Go ahead, I'll stand the racket." All conversation seemed to end with that. Then he sent for me and told me exactly what he wanted and, needless to say, at the same salary as Rootes. "Two o'clock in the morning is the best time to judge a factory and to speak to the men," he snapped. "And Sunday is a grand for it, too."

Only two things slowed him up,-- first, when his son and heir, Max, was promoted to command of his squadron of fighters, and then when he was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross for conspicuous bravery.

Old Max sat at his desk with quivering lips and watery eyes. For three minutes he did not speak. But then the row started again, and airplanes came pouring from the works in an ever-increasing flood, and none of us who are in the show with him, will ever know peace again.

Today Beaverbrook is a mighty power in the land. Tomorrow? Well, that can wait.

+++++

W E D D I N G .

Bonner - Bundes.

Christ Church Cathedral was the scene of a very pretty wedding on Saturday September 7th, when William Bruce, son of Mr & Mrs A.M. Bonner, and Malvina May daughter of Mr & Mrs Jeff Bundes were joined together in Holy Matrimony. The ceremony was performed by the Rev G.K. Lowe

The bride, given in marriage by her father. Looked most charming in a bridal frock of white crepe-de-chine and carried a bouquet of Clematis Rose and ferns, the gift of friends. There were two bridesmaids Misses Phyllis Atkins and Gladys Paice wearing frocks of blue crepe trimmed with silver and hats to match. They carried bouquets of mixed flowers and ferns. The best man was Mr Albert Bonner, brother of the Groom. Following the ceremony a Tea Dance was held in the Town Hall, where some 350 guests assembled to wish the happy couple the best of luck and to enjoy a most happy evening, consisting of dancing to the strains of many familiar tunes delightfully rendered by the bands at full price due to the untiring efforts of Cpl. Grierson who proved a most capable M.C. The old "nubug" the clock finally arrived to terminate a very pleasant evening. The evening ended with the singing of Auld Lang Syne, during which the happy couple were "Chaired" round the hall by their well wishers. A beautiful 4 tier wedding cake, artistically decorated by the well known Artist Mr J.F. Summers, was greatly admired and later appreciated by everyone. The future home of Mr & Mrs Bonner will be in Stanley.

+++++
No. 94. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office.

Stanley, Falkland Islands.

11th September, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication of the following telegraphic correspondence between His Excellency and the Rear Admiral, South American Division :-

From the Governor.. On the eve of your departure after this full year of successful guardianship in war of all Imperial interests in these seas the Falkland Islands wish you Godspeed and thank you profoundly, To the Governor. Very many thanks to you all in the Falkland Isles for so many kindnesses over past four years. Goodbye and good luck to all.

F.I.D.F. MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

Highest scores.

Friday 25th Aug.

Monday 26th Aug.

J. Bound	100
J. Alderman	99
K.V. Lellman	99
V.K. Lellman	97
J.B. Browning	97
A. Bonner	97

A. Bonner	100
L. Gleadell	99
V.K. Lellman	98
F. Reive	98
L. Reive	93
W. Jones	97

Wednesday 28th Aug.

Friday 30th Aug.

W.J. Bowles	100
L. Reive	99
E.J. McAtasney	99
A. Bonner	99
J.B. Browning	98
J. Alderman	97

J. Alderman	97
E.J. McAtasney	97
A. Bonner	96
J.B. Browning	95
L.W. Aldridge	93
K.V. Lellman	93

=====

P R I Z E W I N N E R S.

=====

A. Class Spoon. J. Bound.

Daily Mail Certificate. V. K. Lellman.

Defence Force Club Prize. E. J. McAtasney.

" " " " D. Hennes.

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + +

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Song Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + + +

Wardens : People's. R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Zellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

September 19th, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 12.

+ + + + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

Friday. Don't forget Friday is the day of our
Weekly Eucharist of Intercession.

+++++

Bishop Evans Married.

Heartiest Congratulations are extended to Bishop
Evans on his marriage to Mrs Tracy of Hurlingham-
Buenos Aires. The Wedding took place on Friday
August 2nd, and Bishop and Mrs Evans left next
morning for Rio.

+++++

CARD OF THANKS.

Mrs Annie Halliday and Family wish to express their
sincere thanks and appreciation to all who so kindly
sent messages of sympathy and floral tributes
during their recent sad bereavement.

+++++

Hymns For Sunday.

Morning. 165. 262. 512.

Evening. 268. 261. 209. 705.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

A. B. C.

OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

3. THE TRUTH ABOUT CHRIST.

In this rough and ready teaching I'm only trying to
tie you down to essentials. You've seen yourself,
haven't you, as a contradiction only to be solved by
the help of God. You've got an idea of God as the great
spirit who loves you and is training you for eternal
life by means of teachers and prophets and Jesus Christ.

Now Jesus Christ is all important. The Kingdom of God
to which you'll find you must belong, started with the
King, that is Jesus Christ. He came to be King of a
Kingdom of friends, of disciples, of followers, and
your own salvation and eternal life result-not from
believing things about him only-but from your life
being joined up with his life. The subjects of this
king are spiritually (and sacramentally, as I will
explain later) joined up to the life of the king.
You are saved by being "in Christ". This sounds diffic-
ult at this stage, but I put the fact first and the
explanation afterwards.

Let's look at it fair. Apart from God-dislike it as
you like-the world is tragic and pessimistic. What on
earth is the use of seventy years of mixed sorrow and
disappointments if death is the end, and the whole
thing futile. Some incredible people find it a comfort
to think they live on in their great-grandchildren,
and so on. To me this means nothing at all. Why on
earth should I want to live in those unfortunate
children? That's no immortality for me.

I'm capable of, joy and love, and peace and nobility,
and I want fulfilment. Why not? It's all in me, why
should it not come out? But I'll never do it in this
world, there is too much pain and wretchedness, and
even if I could live seventy years of comfort, I can't
be happy while other people are miserable. It's all or
none with me. So I accept the Bible teaching that
Christ came into the world out of the home and love
of the father, to start a new kind of men and women, a
new kingdom of loving and righteous souls, a new sort
of humanity. This is the Kingdom of God, and it con-

sists of a body of people who are united to their Master and King by faith and grace,--and-in-him-find unity and love one to another.

The Church of God ought to be this Kingdom, and up to a point embodies it, and up to a point successfully teaches it and brings men into it. But the Kingdom is wider than the church on earth, both because the Church is imperfect and because the Kingdom (though starting here) will be perfected and completed in eternity.

In order to make this Kingdom of redeemed souls possible, the King had to teach much, suffer much, die, rise again, and send His spirit to bring people into the Kingdom.

He shared our life to the uttermost, even down into the dark places of suffering and death; He even felt the dread power of sin. When He cried "Why hast thou forsaken me?" But He triumphed over sin, suffering and death (as all his friends can do too), and rose victorious and able now to join all of us to Himself as His subjects, in the Kingdom and as His friends.

We are saved by being joined up to one who lived, died, and rose again, and still lives for us and in us. So if we want to overcome evil, if we want to find God, we can do so thoroughly and utterly and only by being joined up to the life of Jesus Christ., so that He is our King and we are his subjects. He lives in us and we in him.

Now You'll want one more point tonight. Why do we believe in Jesus Christ as the Son of God made man to save us ?

We believe in Jesus Christ as God and saviour for three reasons that I can see.

(a) If you read His life in the New Testament you'll have to judge sooner or later "What was He? Was He true or false?" He said he was God's Son come to save a lost world. If he wasn't, He was a lunatic or a liar. Read, and judge for yourself. Was he true or false; does he ring true or false? Read and see.

(b) He said he would rise from the dead. Did he? Well if He did not what turned the Apostles who forsook him on Good Friday and hid, into the band of triumphant heroes who fifty days later proclaimed Him as alive, as seen by them, as the saviour for whom they were proud and glad to go to prison and death.?

What made that change over ?

Every attempt to explain this change on other grounds is so incredibly fantastic that it becomes very clear that either the Resurrection, or some equally terrific event (of which there is no trace), was the only possible explanation.

I believe in the resurrection completely, because my reason can see no other cause for this tremendous change in the Apostles, from despair to triumph; they changed because he returned.

(c) There is also the witness of experience. If anybody said to me, "How do you know that Jesus Christ is the saviour?", "Because I know he has saved me" There are thousands who quite quietly know after many years of experience that if one walks with Christ and tries to follow him, trusts Him as saviour and friend, it WORKS. He finds us wretched, faulty and weak. He gives us forgiveness and help and light to live by. That's all.

But if we are Christians it means that we find ourselves, we find joy, in a realization that we belong to Christ the Saviour, the Friend, the Partner, the All-in-all, who just means the whole difference between light and darkness: between hope and despair.

+++++
No. 95. GOVERNMENT NOTICE

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.

16th September, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance No. 20 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to impose a Tax upon Incomes and to Regulate the Collection thereof."

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. CARDINALL.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

9th September, 1940.

The Editor,
"Stanley News Bulletin."

Sir,

How about an Appeal to "Stanleyites" "Campers".
LEND TO WIN? There must be many in both Stanley and the Camps willing to offer part at least, of their savings to down Hitler and all he stands for. Let the Loans be free of interest and for the duration of the War thus each Donor will have the satisfaction of feeling that he or she is sacrificing something in this struggle for Freedom. This is not much to ask or to expect when those at Home are hourly experiencing in full the horrors of indiscriminate bombing from the Air. Men, women and children, battered, maimed and homeless, whilst we in these Islands sleep peacefully and undisturbed. Owing to our immunity I doubt whether we in these Islands fully realize the enormous amount of suffering our people in the Homeland so cheerfully undergo in their fight against oppression.

If an Appeal was made to Stanley, and one sent to all Sections of the Camps. I believe the people of the Colony would rally to it, and equal that splendid gift of £20,000 free of interest, loaned by the F.I.Co. Ltd. What about it Mr. Editor? You are the man who can make this thing go with the aid of your wonderful Little Paper.

Yours faithfully,

140.

An Appeal for the above was Broadcast by the
Colonial Secretary on Sunday night.

Editor.

+++++

Health Bulletin No. 8/40.

Milk is important in the child's diet. Milk is equally important in the diet of the nursing mother. Milk is desirable in everybody's diet. Over and over again we have stressed these points. Now, much of modern medicine is difficult even for a doctor to understand but I like to explain why we teach certain things where this is at all possible.

Milk is important because it contains two minerals - lime and phosphorous, in a form that human beings can use. Milk contains other things, fats, sugar and protein which makes milk a valuable food, but milk is important because no other food in in the Falklands offers the necessary lime and phosphorous in such abundant and available form. We need lime to build bones and teeth. About 80% of the hard white enamel on a tooth is lime. Lime has another important use - our muscles and nerves depend on lime to keep their irritability by which we mean the ability to respond to a stimulus. Finally lime plays a vital role in the clotting of blood. Phosphorous is just as important but why this is so cannot be easily explained to the ordinary person.

Vitamin C.

Eat some raw fruit or vegetable every day. This is another point we keep harping on. Raw fruits and vegetables are rich in Vitamin C, the vitamin that cures scurvy. Of course before scurvy develops, things in the food line have to be pretty bad but slight deficiency of vitamin C, the thing in fact we are apt to have here during the next month or so, is not at all uncommon. Fallow complexion, loss of energy, fleeting rheumatic pains, anaemia - none of these symptoms is particularly uncommon and they may be due to an insufficient supply of raw fruit and vegetables.

The person to advise you on these matters is your doctor. If you are ill see your doctor by all means but see your doctor regularly while you feel you are yet well. No one, not even a doctor, is a sound judge of his own physical and mental efficiency.

Senior Medical Officer.

+++++

The Supreme Court.

In the Supreme Court of the Falkland Islands, September 16th, before His Honour H. Henniker-Heaton, Judge:-
Estate Louis Williams vs. Falkland Islands Company.
The Case was on appeal against a decision handed down in the Magistrate's Court on August 21st, when Estate Louis Williams sought an order from the Court for delivery of a case of advertising material addressed to them, for which they had no document of title.

The Falkland Islands Company were willing to hand over the Cargo on the Estate Louis Williams signing a letter of indemnity in the form prescribed by the Shipping Company. The Magistrate ruled that this letter of indemnity was a reasonable safeguard and dismissed the case against the Company. His Honour upheld the decision of the Magistrate and dismissed the appeal.

+++++

R E D U C E D .

Correction. The Honorary Secretary regrets the error in the total of the subscriptions printed last week owing to the incorrect figure being given to the paper. The correct amount of course should have been £3,205.11.4.

Subscriptions.	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	3,205	11 4
Proceeds from raffle of doll and cradle presented by Stella Davis and won by Max Biggs	2	3 6
Sale of 10 dozen eggs given by Mrs. Elliott		15 0
Sale of 6 dozen eggs given by Mrs S. Middleton North Arm.		9 0
Proceeds from raffle of cushion made and given by Mrs Learling, Chartres	1	1 6
Mr Donald McKay Fox Bay		8 0
TOTAL.	£3,210.	8. 4.

+++++

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

Result of sweepstake for week ending the 14th Sept.

Amount Collected	£103	10	0	
Beaverbrook Fund	10	5	0	
Expenses	1	2	0	
1st Prize Ticket No. 7590	10	0	0	
2nd " " " 5130	7	0	0	A.P.B.
3rd " " " 2713	5	0	0	F.B. & P. Lee.
28 Competitors Prizes @	2	8	6	each,
1st Sellers Prize	1	0	0	Stanley Arms
2nd Sellers Prize		15	0	F. Whitney.
3rd Sellers Prize		10	0	Penguin Shop.

Unclaimed Prize for week ending Saturday 7th Sept.

Ticket No. 3146 A.P.B.

+++++

New Goods now on Sale :-

Girls Heavy School Coats from 23/11 to 31/6.

Ladies Overalls 3/6 & 3/11. Hercules Aprons 3/11.

Pinarettas 1/6. Aprons 1/6, 1/9 & 2/11.

Crash Aprons 1/-. Girls Aprons 2/6, 2/8 & 2/10.

Girls Smocks 26" & 28" 3/11 & 4/3.

Girls Frocks: 3/4, 3/3, & 3/6.

Floral Georgette Squares in various shades 3/6.

Brass Darts with Feather Flights 1/9 per set.

Stove Brushes 8/11 set. Stove Brushes 1/9 & 2/3.

Gents Brush Sets 11/6 & 15/6. Dressing Sets 13/6 to 15/6

Varnish Brushes from 1/- to 3/9. Hair Brushes 3/6.

Playing Cards $1/3$ & $1/9$.

Baby Frocks, Girls Frocks, Cardigans etc. will be
on sale today at 2 o'clock.

+++++



" PERSONALLY
I
PREFER
JOHNNIE WALKER."

Johnnie Walker Whisky
(real old Scotch)
is obtainable at the West store.

Red Label 5/11.

[illegible]



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD., STORES DEPT.

+++++

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	53	2	6
Mr & Mrs J.S. Ryan		10	-
Proceeds from Raffle of Cake by Miss Dolly Summers (North Arm)	8	12	-
Subscription, North Arm		16	-
H.H. Sedgwick	1	-	-
Total	64	0	6

S U P R E M E C O U R T.

In the Supreme Court September 18th 1940 before His Honour Sir H. Henniker-Heaton K.C.M.G., Mr Charles Clifton was awarded Divorce, decree nisi, from his Wife Mrs Frances Clifton. The Correspondent in the case was Mr Eric Blakemore. Mr Clifton was awarded the custody of the three children, and £200 damages from the Correspondent.

Half A Century on One Job.

After 50 years service with The Falkland Islands Company Ltd., David Dawson Middleton has just retired and taken residence in our town.

During the past 37 years he has lived at Bluff Creek, and has worked in Darwin Section all his life.

"Davie" has been a shepherd most of his time, and recalls many adventures of bygone days.

We wish him good luck as he begins his well earned retirement.

+++++
Ladies Miniature Rifle Club.
 Highest scores for Thursday 12th September, 1940.

Mrs L. Aldridge 98	Mrs A. Bonner 96
Mrs W.J. Grierson 95	Mrs A. Pottersson 94
Miss Molly McAtasney 92	Miss D. Reive 91
Miss E. Hirtle 90	Mrs Stephen Aldridge 90
Mrs McMillan 90.	

+++++

F O R S A L E.

Especially constructed Peat-Barrow, fitted with Dunlop Balloon-Tyred disc wheel.

Apply.,

T. Hennah.

+++++

TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (SPECIFIED PERSONS)
(AMENDMENT) (No. 4) ORDER, 1940.

Sgt. H. HENNIKER-HEATON.
Governor.

In pursuance of the powers vested in him by Section 3 (2) of the Trading with the Enemy Ordinance, 1939, His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows :-

1. Each of the persons specified in the Schedule to the United Kingdom Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No. 4) Order, 1940, as varied by the Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No. 5.) Order, 1940, The Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No. 6.) Order, 1940, the Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) No. 7) Order, 1940, and the Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No. 8.) Order, 1940, shall be deemed to be an enemy during such period as this Order shall in relation to such persons remain in force.

2. The Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No. 3) Order, 1940, of the 17th May, 1940, is hereby revoked.

3. This Order may be cited as the Trading with the Enemy (Specified Persons) (Amendment) (No. 4) Order, 1940, and shall come into operation on the 6th day of September, 1940.

Dated this 5th day of September, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgt.) A. W. Cardinall.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

BROADCAST - SEPTEMBER 15th.

The following is a Broadcast given over the Local Broadcasting System on Sunday Evening, by The Honourable Colonial Secretary,

Six weeks ago I spoke to you on behalf of the Committee set up for the purpose of appealing for funds for that famous institute for the blind, the Hospital of St Dunstan's. Your response has been magnificent and I thank you.

Words themselves convey little, but I do feel that you, who have subscribed, realize to the full the gratitude and thankfulness of all those whose dark days have in a small way been lighted by your kindness. So far the total collected amounts to £247. 10.- and towards the end of this week I sent £200 to St. Dunstan's. This morning came the reply: "A thousand thanks generous subscription St. Dunstan's" - Sgt. Fraser. The remainder and further subscriptions will be forwarded probably at the beginning of November, when having heard from the outposts it is proposed to close this special appeal.

But there is one small matter I wished to tell you about this evening. St. Dunstan's as with all similar charitable institutions in Great Britain governed by various laws, enacted to safeguard the interests and intentions of voluntary subscribers. Chief of these is a charter or articles of association which express the purpose of the institution.

St. Dunstan's was founded to care for those who might have been blinded in the Royal Services, and not for the general public.

Early in June it became evident that war and bombardment would be brought to the cities and villages of Great Britain. This meant the destruction of homes with the inevitable great danger of splintered and flying glass. Many unfortunate civilians, through this war action, must inevitably be blinded. So the Committee of St. Dunstan's applied to the Courts for permission to extend their charter in order to enable the Hospital to care for these unhappy sufferers.

The Judge to whom the application was made remarked that never had any such application been made for a

kinder, more Christian or nobler work and of course granted it at once. Since then we have heard of the daily raids on London and other towns and hamlets of our homeland. Your hearts must have been rent by the tales told over the air of the destruction and the maiming of the poorest of our fellow subjects. Everyone must have felt the keenest desire to do all he could to help lessen their sufferings. It is good to know that every penny you may give or already have given to St. Dunstan's will help these poor brave folk. The blinded child through your assistance will not have to pass his days in utter darkness. Even if he cannot see the beauty of things, he can learn to read and work, and in so doing understand the beauty that is deep and must surely in the hearts of every Christian soul—a reward made possible by your gifts.

LOANS -- FREE OF INTEREST.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer broadcast at the beginning of June an appeal to all British people all over the world to save money and to lend it to the Imperial Authorities. He asked those who could afford it to lend their money for the duration of the war free of interest.

It is not necessary for me to enlarge here upon the reasons for this appeal. We all know that the Empire is threatened, yes, even at stake; we all know that each and everyone of us must do his or her work, play his or her rôle, in this great matter of saving not only our country, not only civilisation, but even the whole fabric of decency, honour and faith in these things that count.

Within a few hours of the Chancellor's appeal a Falkland Islander approached me with an offer of his own and his wife's savings. I was truly amazed at the quickness of his response, and so too was His Excellency. Your loyalty we know, but the rapidity with which the answer came to the appeal was unexpectedly fine.

A telegram was sent to the Secretary of State without delay asking for details of the ways and means of transmitting such offers. You see, it is not quite so easy as it might appear to arrange transfer of money for such purposes, and it was obvious that

the people at home would evolve, if not already done, a scheme. It was two months before a reply was received from London and then I was asked to await a letter explaining everything. That letter arrived the next day before last and meanwhile another generous, most generous offer was made. And I would tell you that only a couple of days ago a still more generous offer was forthcoming, so that today I hold over £25 lent to the Imperial Government free of interest. The Home authorities have explained that it is impracticable to transfer this money, when it is already invested in Imperial Funds. This would mean merely from one pocket to another. For example supposing one of you had £1000 in the Savings Bank here and wished to lend this amount to the Imperial Government at home free of interest, if you withdrew the £1000, the Savings Bank would have to sell stock to that value already invested in Imperial Funds and then you lend your money and it has to be re-invested, again in Imperial Funds. They therefore suggested that there should be an intensified campaign to ask the people to save even any they can and place that into the Savings Bank at their own home Colony. This newly saved money would then be invested in or received for the Imperial Government's new war loan -- free of interest. To this end I have, as Manager of your Savings Bank, opened a special account for the Imperial Government here, and from time to time will ask the home authorities to invest the totals in new war loan free of interest. The appeal to save is a most serious one. By doing so you are helping financially and also strengthening morally your country. You will be showing your faith and trust in the future fair destiny of our Empire, and your destruction of those doctrines of foulness and bestiality that the Germans are endeavouring to force upon the whole world. Even if you cannot afford to lend your free of interest, open new accounts, increase your present deposits—do all you can to help in this way. So far I have spoken of new money by which I mean money that is not already in the Savings Bank. Many of you have sums, some large, some small, lying there to grow until the days of your old age or for some such happy project as building a home for yourselves. Leave it

there, but ask me to transfer it to the Imperial Government Account so that the interest will be paid not to you but to that Government and when peace comes the money will still be yours and once more the interest will accrue to your account.

It is difficult at all times to talk finance-it is immensely difficult in these times. But it is by you that I have been forced, so to speak, to address you to-night. It is because Falkland Islanders wish to do all they can and they have heard this appeal and they see a way.

Only last Friday the Chancellor of the Exchequer again appealed to all of us to save. If the sinews of war are money, the sinews of victory are our savings. Save, therefore, if you can-open new accounts-increase your present deposits. I said "if you can" because I know that those of you who can will undoubtedly respond.

+++++
M A N W A N T E D.

To do Concrete Work on approach to the Cathedral.

For further particulars,

Apply to Mr J.F. Summers.

+++++

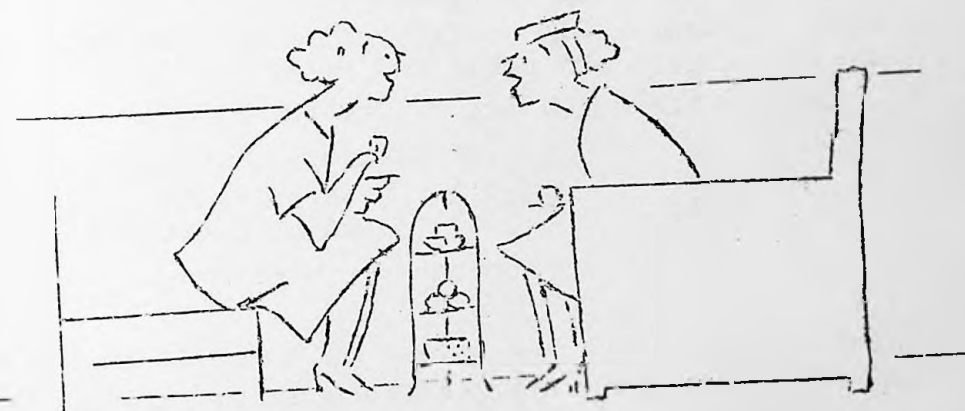
RADIO RAFFLE.

Many people have asked when the Radio will be drawn. The answer depends on how soon the tickets are sold, we are only selling a limited number, so get your's now and hasten the time of the draw.

+++++

SMOKO.

(WITH APOLOGIES TO A WELL KNOWN ARTIST).



"HAVE YOU HEARD ABOUT MRS — AND —"

ORDER DECLARING CERTAIN AREAS IN THE COLONY
TO BE PROTECTED AREAS.

In exercise of the powers in him vested by Regulation, No. 23 of the Falkland Islands Defence Regulations, 193 His Excellency the Governor is pleased to order and it is hereby ordered as follows :-

2. Persons acting in contravention of this Order will do so at their own peril and risk.

Dated this tenth day of September, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Gardinier,
Colonial Secretary.

The following are the areas referred to in the Order:

1. Wireless Telegraph Station and its surrounding fenced enclosure.
2. Within 250 yards of the Summit of Sapper Hill.
3. Within 400 yards of Caropus Hut.
4. Navy Point east of Agricultural Department Experimental ground.
5. Within 500 yards of Cape Pembroke Lighthouse, Tussac Point, Arrow Point and the Summit of Signal Hill (Mount Low.).

+++ ++++++ +-+ ZZZZZZZZZZZZ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+

+

+

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. Lowe.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+

+

+

Wardens. People's R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K.V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L.A. Sedgwick.

September 26th, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 13.

+

+

+

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

OBITUARY.

Pte. H.R. Biggs. Aged 24 years.

We deeply regret to report the death of Pte Herbert R. Biggs which occurred in the hospital on Sunday September 22nd. The late Private Biggs was serving with the F.I.D.F. on Out-post duty at Arrow Point, having come into Stanley from Fox Bay with the West Falklands detachment. The funeral was held from Christ Church Cathedral on Tuesday September 24th.

The Officers and a few men from the Force attended. x Captain Green Shields and the Commanding Officer attended the service in the Cathedral.

Left to mourn are Mr Herbert Biggs, Father, four brothers and two sisters. We extend our deepest sympathy to Mr Biggs and family.

x Representing His Excellency the Governor.

+++++

FRIDAY. Don't forget Friday is the day of our

Weekly Eucharist of Intercession.

+++++

BAPTISM.

STILL. In the Cathedral Sunday September 22nd,

Geoffrey John Churchill, son of Mr & Mrs

W.H.R. Still.

+++++

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING. 616. 343. 191.

EVENING. 423. 223. 683. 274.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A. B. C.

OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

4. The Truth About The Holy Spirit.

Last Sunday I said, and it is true, that our salvation-our being saved from our weaker self and from evil-all depend on our being joined up to Christ. For that is Christianity-which means us being joined up to Christ, belonging to Christ, being, "in Christ". Now you will say at once, "If this be true, how are we joined up to Christ?" How are the members of the Kingdom joined up to the King?

Now that is exactly what the Holy Spirit came to do: to join us up to Christ for the simple reason that we are utterly unable to do it for ourselves. No man can reach God, no man can be joined up to Christ, but by the work of the Holy Spirit. He is the Joiner. He dovetails Christ into Christians, and dovetails Christians into Christ. He comes with the power of Christ, with the grace of Christ and puts that power and grace into each of us, as well as into the Church of God, which is the collective family of Christians. How does he do it? In four ways at least.

HE SPEAKS THROUGH THE BIBLE.

Although it was members of the Church (Jewish and Christian) who wrote the Bible, yet the inspiration and the truth of the writers was from the Holy Spirit. The Bible is the Book of God in relation to the human beings he has created. It deals with their history, ups and downs, but above all with their souls. The Bible is God's revelation to men of Himself, and of their own meaning and destiny.

You can analyse the Bible into about five sentences. In the Old Testament teaches :-

- (a) That there is but one God: the living and the true.
- (b) That God is a God of Holiness, Righteousness, and Love.
- (c) That Israel is His chosen people destined to teach true religion to the World.

(d) That God will one day, Himself, visit and redeem his people,

And in the New Testament the Holy Spirit teaches :-

(e) How God, in Jesus Christ, did visit and redeem his people by giving them forgiveness, teaching, grace and salvation, and how Jesus transformed the old Jewish Church into the Christian Church by uniting itself and its members (together with Gentile converts) into living union with Himself as King.

HE SPEAKS AND ACTS THROUGH THE CHURCH.

Of course, it is true that the Holy Spirit lives and acts in individual lives. It is he who puts good thoughts into our minds and lifts us out from animality into Christ. But we are not only individuals, we are PERSONS, and a person is one who has relationships and links with others. Thus we not only have a relationship with Christ as individuals but, in Him, we have links and connections with all those who are "His Members", that is, with the whole family of Christ's children and friends.

That family we call the Church of Christ. In one sense it is invisible, as nobody can tell how far any member

of the family is faithful and true in his heart; but in another sense it is visible, the Church Militant (or fighting and struggling) here on earth. Like any other society on earth it has its organisation, i.e., its members, its rules, its mode of entry, its benefits. It must be so, And the Church of Christ is not only a collection of saved persons, but a society expressly commissioned to preach and teach the Faith, exercise authority, and dispense the means of grace, i.e., the Sacraments.

Do not belittle the Church, because on earth it is not perfect. You can easily find ineffective clergy, uninspired clergy, and worldly-faithless laity. It must be so because the Church has a human side. Put in business, in Government, in the Army, in all walks of life, you can equally find stupid, useless, selfish officers and men. They aren't the majority: nor does the State, Army or Navy or business, cease to function or lose its authority because such exist. So with the Church. If we

lived in a place with more than one Church, and found a foolish Clergyman or a selfish layman we could look else where. But here we must be content with the one. If we look we can always find the good ones even if we have a wide search sometimes. But when criticism has done its worst, there remains the solid good life and work of the Church. It is the Church that has built its churches, preached the Gospel wide and far, maintained services, baptized the Children, visited the sick and dying, given birth to heroes, martyrs, saints, and in a thousand ways cared for the bodies and souls of men.

If your eyes are open you see sooner or later that behind the Church of God, with its authority, its rulers, its traditions, its ministrations, is the real authority of God the Holy Spirit, calling shepherding men and women into a vital union with Christ and each other and so to God.

The influence of the Church is sometimes weak because of the frailty of human nature in ministers and people alike, but for those who know, the Church is still the sphere in which the Holy Spirit of God is ever working.

THE HOLY SPIRIT ACTS THROUGH THE SACRAMENTS.

It is queer how people tend to think that religion only begins when they themselves have felt or done something. Of course we have to respond to God. But God always acts first, and we receive: we never originate. And in the Church of God are certain ceremonies, means of grace, sacraments, which Christ ordained and which we receive thankfully and then make good use of them. Like a good Gardener he plants and sows and waters, and we grow.

The first of all of these sacraments is Holy Baptism. It is a ceremony in which a person is admitted into the Family of Christ: and it is a live ceremony not a dead one. For in Baptism the Holy Spirit brings the power and grace of Christ to bear on the baptized person, who thereby, by God's act is made a member of Christ, a child of God and an inheritor of the Kingdom of Heaven.

It is a most tremendous act of God. If you are baptized as a child, then later on, you must wake up to the joy and responsibility by being God's child by baptism. This "waking up" is called conversion, and though conversion doesn't begin your membership in Christ for

that is already yours by baptism-yet it is essential or else God's gift will remain unused, unrealized, a buried talent.
 It is much the same with your birth, as an Englishman or a Scot, Welshman or Canadian, or an as member of any fine nationality. You inherit the privilege of being born: but you wake up to its value and responsibility later. So with baptism and conversion.
 There are also other sacraments, but that is enough for to-day. I will deal with them and with prayer next Sunday.

+++++

S.S. "FITZROY" - Coastwise Itinerary, Voyage H 11.

H 11. 30th September Leave Stanley
 San Carlos
 Port San Carlos
 Hill Cove
 Roy Cove
 Charters
 Weddell Island
 Port Stephens
 Albermarle
 Fox Bay
 Stanley

Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

+++++

P A S S E N G E R L I S T.

Departures. per "Fitzroy", 12th September, 1940.

for Montevideo:-

Mr W.J. Hutchinson, Mr John Ramognin,

Mr Jose Lia.

+++++

CAKES AND MINE.

Some sly and subtle hints had passed,
 Till out the scandal came at last,
 And Mrs Z- in tones demure
 Said, "Vice like that I can't endure.
 Come quick, my dears, and shut the door,
 And then I'll tell you something more.
 Rumour is said to be a liar,
 But there's no smoke without a fire;
 And though I hope the tale's not true,
 I think I ought to tell it you.
 I had it first from Mrs G-
 When I was at the Q's for tea,
 She got it from old Major O-
 And he's a man who ought to know."
 Then out the tale came in a stream,
 Whilst we two lapped it up like cream.
 How Mrs Z-, whom we all knew,
 In broad daylight, at half past two,
 On Thursday - here our friend confessed
 She hardly liked to tell the rest.
 Then what a merry game we played !
 How fully Mrs Z - was flayed !
 We answered every candid doubt
 And turned her motives inside out;
 Till growing dusk and threatening rain
 Compelled us to trot home again.

As to our gate at length we drew,
 A figure passed, whom we both knew.
 "Why, Mrs Z-, how are you dear ?
 It's ages now since you came near
 When next this way you chance to walk,
 Drop in my love, and have a talk.
 A welcome warm you needn't doubt,
 We've got such lots to talk about."

+++++
WANTED. A Maid,

Apply,
 Mrs Woodgate.

+++++

St. Dunstan's.

The fund in aid of St. Dunstan's Hospital for the blind will be closed on or about October, 31st, next.

Total amount received up to 3rd September = £211. 2.0.

Mr. Alex Martin 1. 0.0.

Hon. A.R. Hoare, M.B.E. 5. 0.0.

S.S. "Philomel" (Proceeds from dance) 1.10.0.

Mr & Mrs J. Ryan 10.0.

Proceeds from raffle of cake 8. 8.0.

Miss Bossingham 20. 0.0.

Mr D. R. Smith 5. 0.0.

Arion 2. 0.0.

Received up to noon Sept 25th. £254. 10. 0.

All of us must have heard of the sufferings of the poorer people of London, especially those who live in the East End, through the wild wanton bombing by the Germans. Everywhere in the Empire subscriptions lists have been started to assist these unfortunate victims in their hour of stress. A Falkland Islander has given me a sum of five pounds this morning towards the foundation of a similar fund here or to forward the money direct to London.

I hope shortly to broadcast to you on this subject. In the meanwhile I will gratefully accept any subscriptions.

(Sgt.) A.W. Cardinall,

Colonial Secretary.

25th September, 1940.

R E D C R O S S S.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

The Annual General Meeting of the Falkland Islands Branch of the British Red Cross Society will be held in the Gymnasium on October 8th at 6 p.m. ALL MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO HAVE SUBSCRIBED are cordially invited. It is hoped that as officers and committee for the coming year will be elected at this meeting there will be a full attendance. In order that ballot sheets may be prepared before the meeting nominations for Vice Chairman, Honorary Secretary, Honorary Treasurer, and the five members of the main Committee should be sent to the Honorary Secretary so as to reach her on or before noon on October 5th. All nominations should have a proposer and seconder. To ensure that all ballot sheets may be accurately prepared it is particularly requested that all persons nominated shall be asked if they are willing to serve, if elected, before their names are sent in.

Subscriptions.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	3,210	8	4
Mr & Mrs Alazia		5	0
Proceeds from dance held by S.S. "Fitzroy"	10	0	0
Government School, Senior Classes		11	9
Proceeds from Dance held at Darwin			
(Particulars will be published next week)	92	0	0
Coronation Miniature Rifle Club (Douglas			
Station received August 12th.)	20	0	0
	£3,338	0	1

BAZAAR NOTICE.

Mr Les. Hardy has very kindly offered to cancel his cinema show on Saturday October 5th to enable the Red Cross Bazaar to take place on that day. PLEASE REMEMBER THE DATE IS NOW OCTOBER 5TH AT 3.P.M.

F I C

G I N G E R



Everyone's calling for
Ginger ! Ginger to keep you warm

Stone's Ginger Wine provides an
inner glow that conduces to
genialty and good spirits,- it's
a good appetiser, too.

Before you retire, drink a glass
of Stone's Ginger and see how it warms you up.

5/- per bottle.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	<u>£</u>	<u>s</u>	<u>d</u>
Amount previously acknowledged	64	0	6
"Down with the Huns"	5	0	0
"Kamerad"	2	0	0
Miss Ileen Sedgwick		10	0
Total	71	10	6

+++++

JENS PEDERSEN. SPEEDWELL. STORE.

Iyles Golden Syrup 1/- tin. Morton's Soups 1/- tin.

Ceylindo Tea 2/10 lb. Turban Mixed Fruit 1/- pkt.

Swift's Pears 1/6 tin. Swift's Peaches 1/6 tin

Morton's Loganberries 1/8 tin.

Morton's Strawberries 1/3 tin.

Eggs 1/6 dozen. Onions 4d. lb.

+++++

"GLOBE STORE."

South African Cordials made from
Pure Fruit Juices.

CHIVER'S Lemon Squash 2/6 per bottle
CHIVER'S Orange Squash 2/6 per bottle
CHIVER'S Grape-Fruit Squash 2/6 per bottle
CHIVER'S Lemon Balm 2/6 per bottle
CHIVER'S Lime Juice Cordial 2/11 per bottle.

New goods expected by "Fitzroy"

Whole Corn (Maine)
Mild Cured Bacon
Swift's Smoked Bacon
Swift's tinned Tripe
Swift's tinned Peas
"Yerba Mate"

Fresh Fruit: Apples, Bananas, Oranges,
Tangerines and Lemons.

Onions.

Vermecelli.

"Track Tips Tea". A new supply of this grand tea
should also arrive - however we cannot be sure
until the ship berths. Owing to increased freight
the price will probably be 1d. more per lb.
That is 2/11d. instead of 2/10d.

+++++
BEAVERBROOK FUND.

Tuesday October 1st we are going to ask the Government
to send our Balance to-date to Lord Beaverbrook.
Lets see how much we can raise by that time.

+++++

DAYLIGHT SAVING SATURDAY.

SEPTEMBER 28th.

Before going to bed on Saturday night, DON'T FORGET
TO PUT THE CLOCK ON ONE HOUR,

No. 86.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
21st August, 1940.

DAYLIGHT SAVING.

It is hereby notified, for general information, that
under the Daylight Saving System, Government time
will this year be advanced one hour from the local
mean, at midnight, Saturday/Sunday, the 28th/29th of
September, 1940.

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

Loans to the Imperial Government.

(Free of Interest.)

Up to midnight September 24th, the total amount of
money lent by the people of the Falkland Islands to
the Imperial Government free of interest was
£3261, 19s. 1d.

The lenders have expressed a wish that their names
be not published.

+++++
FOR SALE. 1 Fire Guard, 1 Set Horse Gear.

Apply,
Mrs Eric Smith.

+++++

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
23rd September, 1940.

The Governor directs the publication of the following telegraphic correspondence between His Excellency and the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies relative to the outrageous bombing attacks made upon Their Majesties the King and Queen by the German Air Force.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinali.
Colonial Secretary.

From the Governor to the Secretary of State for the Colonies on the 13th September, 1940.

The people of the Falkland Islands wish to express their deepest gratitude for their Majesties preservation from an attack serving only to deepen the horror and detestation of German villainess.

From the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Governor on the 22nd September, 1940.

Your telegram has been laid before the King who has commanded me to convey to the people of the Falkland Islands an expression of his sincere thanks for the message.

Their Majesties are deeply touched by the concern for their safety and welfare which is being shown by so many of their people in all parts of the Empire.

+++++
R A D I O R A F F L E.

The Raffle for the Radio in Aid of the Poppy Fund will Close on Friday October 4th. Get your tickets while they last.

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

Result of Sweepstake for week ending Saturday 21st Sept.

Amount collected	£98 8 0
Beaverbrook Fund	9 13 0
Expenses	16 0
1st Prize Ticket No. 6527	10. 0 0 D.
2nd " " " 4414	7. 0. 0. Don.
3rd " " " 5691	5. 0. 0. 2 S.
26 Competitors Prizes @	2. 9. 0. each.
1st Sellers Prize	£1. 0. 0. J. Gleadell.
2nd " " "	15.0. Falkland Club.
3rd " " "	10.0. Stanley Arms.

The Sweepstake will now be drawn on Tuesday evenings instead of Saturdays. The next draw will therefore take place on Tuesday next the 1st of October, and the number of prizes will be decided by the number of competitors shooting on Monday evening.

+++++

The Eyes.

While we are busy providing for blind men elsewhere it is only prudent that we should give some attention to our own lack of vision.

The eye can withstand an incredible amount of abuse but I am greatly impressed with the neglect which this special sense often suffers.

Here in the Falklands the children inherit sound vision and there are no venereal diseases to cause the tragedies that occur in other parts. Still, squint turns up from time to time and is an important defect. Do not comfort yourself with the idea that the baby will grow out of it. He will not. The neglected squinting eye does not develop the centres in the brain which are concerned with vision. Proper treatment from the first can prevent this deterioration—surgical treatment later on can correct the squint. As we grow

older and pass forty-five the eye lacks the ability to adjust itself. The image of objects close at hand, such as the printed book can not be sharply or clearly seen. Glasses readily correct this trouble and as you know we can provide these at the Hospital.

In order to see, the eye needs light. The extraordinary thing about this is that innumerable people live under lighting conditions which denies the eye the light it needs. Too much light is as harmful as too little. The quality of light and the direction from which it comes are important. Check up on these points in your own case.

The Ears.

How we hear is a fascinating complicated story. I cannot begin to tell you about it in these bulletins but there are some things about hearing you ought to know. Deafness is one disability in which science is giving definite help. Nine-tenths of all you hear is not worth listening to but many an elderly person feels his or her inability to hear, keenly. The strain of trying to give the impression that he is hearing all that is being said; the over sensitiveness

which develops when he discovers that much is being missed; the socially awkward situations that develop through nobody's fault, often produce a suspicious depressed gloomy grinch who is an intolerable burden to his friends or a social recluse.

The development within the past two years of vacuum tubes which are identical in principle with the tubes you buy for your radio has brought relief to thousands of deaf people. The ticking of a wrist watch can be made to sound like the blows of a sledge hammer. The device is small and hence is inconspicuous when worn. Many hearing aids in the past have been bulky and often disappointing—there are still many types of deafness beyond aid but the point to remember is that partial deafness, particularly the partial deafness that develops in some elderly people can be restored to very nearly normal.

The Nose.

No matter what shape your nose has, its job is the same in all cases. The nose acts as a strainer of the air we breathe. It also moistens and warms the air before the air reaches the lungs.

Leading off from the nose are several side chambers called sinuses. These are always congested and inflamed whenever you have a head cold and sometimes they cause serious trouble.

Generally speaking there is only one important thing to remember about the nose. If it is going to function properly it must have two clear airways. In early childhood adenoids block up the nose at the back and thus interfere with this airway.

Adenoids keep back the child's development, cause snuffles, persistent colds and mouth breathing. The removal of adenoids before harm is done, is important. As the child grows older adenoids tissue shrinks but by that time the harm has been done.

Senior Medical Officer.

Ladies Miniature Rifle Shooting.

September 5th.

Miss D. Aldridge	98	Mrs L. Aldridge	97
Miss E. Hirtle	97	Mrs A. Bonner	95
Mrs A. Pettersson	95	Mrs Stephen Aldridge	95
Mrs W.J. Grierson	95.		

September 19th.

Mrs W. J. Grierson	98	Mrs A. Bonner	95
Mrs L. Aldridge	92 (2)	Miss E. Hirtle	92
Miss M. McAtasney	91	Mrs Stephen Aldridge	91.

+++++
W A N T E D.

A Maid for Mrs R.C. Pole-Evans, (Port Howard)

Apply,
Mrs Braxton Senior.

+++++
SUPPORT THE BEAVERBROOK FUND AND AVENGE THE

LIVES OF THE CHILDREN.
+++++

AFTERNOON TEA



"WE'VE GOT SUCH LOTS TO TALK ABOUT."

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
19th September, 1940.

In reference to Governemnt Notice, No. 93 dated the 5th of September, 1940, it is hereby announced that the following maximum prices for essential articles have been fixed by the Competent Authority. Such prices will remain in force until further notice.

It must be remembered that these prices are maximum and retailers can always sell below them.

	s.	d.	
Matches, wood, Army & Navy	16	9	per gross
" " " "	1	5	" packet
Margarine, Jurgins, 2 lb. tin	2	5	" tin
Marmalade, Liptons, 2 lb tin	1	6	" tin
Jam, Hartleys, 2 lb tin	1	11	" "
" Liptons, 7 lb tin			
Apricot	5	7	" "
Plum	5	1	" "
Strawberry	6	2	" "
Mixed Fruit	4	9	" "
Household	4	9	" "
Plum & Apple	5	1	" "
Raspberry	6	4	" "
Blackcurrent	6	11	" "
Strawberry & Gooseberry	5	3	" "

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinali,

Colonial Secretary.
(Competent Authority.)

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G. K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30 a.m. Sunday School.

11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7 p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

= = = =

Wardens. People's R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

October 3rd, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 14.

=====

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS

BAPTISMS.

Luxton. William Robert, son of Mr & Mrs K.W. Luxton,
Chartres.

Gilruth. Janet Mary, daughter of Mr & Mrs T. A.
Gilruth, Fox Bay.

==.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

Eucharist of Intercession.

Friday 7.a.m.

"It all depends on me, and I depend on God."

"It all depends on God, and God depends on me."

The Above Epigrams are equally true.

==.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

HYMN FOR SUNDAY.

Morning. 321. 163. 323. 322.

Evening. 542. 595. 776. 12.

==.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A. B. C.

OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

V. The Truth About Sacraments and Prayer.

They say that people, and particularly young people, are ready today for religion if it is real. They have no use for sentimentality, or what we call "pietism" a sort of dreamy religion which ignores hard thinking, and the hard struggle to apply God's truth to personal life, and to the building up of God's Kingdom of righteousness, fair dealing and goodwill in the world around us. We have to build a new world, in which the principles of God and Christ are applied, not only to individuals (though this is important, and is the first step), but to our personal relationships all round. This means that the world of business, of finance of social intercourse, of national and international relationships must be penetrated by the spirit of justice and mercy, and accompanied by ability and efficiency and drive. There would be, for instance, in a Christian community the strongest onslaught against poverty, slums and unemployment, and that as a result of a Christian conviction about justice and love. And all this is no easy task. For any honest man or woman it demands sweat and toil, and, it may be, martyrdom. We have no ground whatever for thinking that our lot will be easier than that of our Master, or of his friend and Apostle St Paul. Before every man and woman there is always the possibility and often-likelihood of facing danger and martyrdom for the causes which Christ embodied, i.e., justice, truth, freedom, love of God and man. But although humanity, which has always a spark of God hidden in it unless wilfully destroyed, has produced heroes and Saints like Socrates, yet to carry our Christian principles in one's own life, and to strive for them in social and world life, is so hard, that human nature CANNOT do it apart from Christ. The attempt to make justice, truth and love effective among mankind is doomed to eternal frustration without the power and aid of God in Christ. The idea that human beings, by themselves, can bring about a world of good-

ness is false. "Apart from me, ye can do nothing."

Now God has always, as the Bible says, been trying to help men by revealing his own character of justice, holiness and love, by his willingness to help all who call upon him. After all, we are his children, and His purpose to us is all love. Even though our trials and agonies (many of which we bring on ourselves wholly or partially). His purpose is still love. He wants to bring his children to eternal life and union with himself, even though sometimes the path is agonising and steep. Although we all, most naturally, long for "peace and happiness truth and justice," yet crises and trials dreadful as they are, make us stern stuff, ready to face peril and death and martyrdom; and this is the New Testament idea of Christianity which is very far removed from the popular desire to have a good time and "express ourselves" in some lazy and often degenerate way. Thus the ideal of the Christian must always be Christ. He led us to follow. And how did he lead us? God had long given men glimpses of his will and his spirit. But when Jesus Christ came, God invaded history, God entered into man's life.

Here we see God's will wholly embodied in the son of God who became man. Christ is God's truth, God's holiness, God's love, incarnate, that is embodied in the man Christ Jesus. He came to lead man, to sweep man into his own life by union with himself. But first, before uniting us into Himself, he must act alone. As son of God he reveals God's character and love. As son of man, representing all mankind, He must make humanity (all of us) right with God. So our leader does, in human nature all that men should do (and shall do later in Him) towards God and towards men.

Therefore, He shows to God obedience, love, sacrifice, and shows it all in the hardest circumstances. Even when he is deserted, betrayed crucified, scourged, martyred, he yet shows to God obedience, love and sacrifice. We call this the atonement because Christ identified with men as representative man, does for us all what we could not do for ourselves-makes it possible for us to be right with God again (to be "at one" with God) by His obedience love and sacrifice. Is it very hard to grasp? Yes: He did it once and for

all by himself, as representative man, but it remains for us all to share it, to be drawn into it, to be part of it. Christ has drawn a cheque in our favour, but each of us must cash his or her share of it; we must somehow get into such union with Christ that his atonement may include us, and make us partakers of the salvation He offers us if we share his life, His spirit, His lot.

So the first part of Christ's work is finished. He has made a full and perfect sacrifice for the sins of the world, and if we come to him, He gives us by union with himself, forgiveness and salvation.

But how do you and I get into living touch with Christ? Christ sent the Holy Spirit to do this bit of work, and His "means" or "instruments" are the Sacraments and Prayer. They are the means by which the Holy Spirit puts us into living union with Christ.

I must say so very briefly, and shortly what is so entirely vital. The Holy Spirit offers Baptism as the taking of your life, like the slip of a plant or tree and grafting you into the life of Christ Himself. The Holy Spirit offers you in Confirmation His own gifts of indwelling and strength. The Holy Spirit offers you in Holy Communion (in which service we also plead to God the Sacrifice of Jesus and offer the sacrifice of our own lives with His) the Spiritual food of Christ's own life-imparted, the food which is so much Himself that He called it His body and blood. Prayer is so important that I must leave it until next week.

+++++

P A S S E N G E R L I S T.

ARRIVALS. per S.S. "Fitzroy" 26th September, 1940.

from Montevideo.

Mrs Alex Bonner, Master T.T. O'Sullivan.

Miss E.M. Mallas, Miss A.L. Candy.

Mr J. Petcoff.

+++++

LETTER TO THE EDITOR.

The Editor,
F. I. News Weekly,

Dear Sir,

The slightly threadbare jokes in your last issue might give the impression that only women talk scandal. Women do, of course, and in larger places than the Falklands - some of Kipling's "hill" stories enable one to sense the atmosphere perfectly - but taken by and large it is probable that in Stanley there is far more gossiping done by men in the clubs and the pubs and the stores and the workshops and at street corners than by women around the tea-table.

Yours faithfully,

"DIXIE".

As we neither frequent Pubs or clubs we must accept "Dixies" word for it. Perhaps "Dixie" will be kind enough to provide us with a cartoon illustrating the evils of Pubs and clubs. ED.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

Stock Owners and intending Stock Owners in Stanley are hereby notified that owing to the prevalence of certain diseases, such as ringworm, in the Camp, it is necessary before bringing cattle from the Camp to Stanley to notify the Stock Inspector, Agricultural Department. Such notification should state the station from which it is intended to bring the cattle and the date and time of arrival in Stanley. On arrival in Stanley such cattle must be held until inspected by an officer of the Agricultural Department. Cattle suffering from any disease, or cattle from a station known to be infected with disease may be required to be quarantined.

T. Beaty,
Stock Inspector.
28/9/40.

No. 101. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
30th September, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinances of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance, No. 1 of 1940, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Marriage and Divorce."

Ordinance No. 5 of 1940, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the change of official designations appearing in enactments."

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinali.

Colonial Secretary.

S U P R E M E C O U R T.

Before His Honour Sir H. Henniker-Heaton, K.C.M.G., Judge and Captain A.I. Fleuret and Michael Robson Esq., Justices of the Peace. The Appeal of John McAtasney against the verdict in the Lower Court of being guilty of deserting his wife was allowed. A more complete account will be published next week.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK - FALKLAND STORE.

DON'T FORGET that NEXT MAIL is XMAS MAIL !

We have a very fine selection of

C H R I S T M A S C A R D S

and

N E W Y E A R C A R D S

in stock, ranging from 2d. to 8d each.

We have received by last post a further supply

of the well known PASTEL MIST -- BOTANY -- PEACOCK

brands of K N I T T I N G W O O L S @ 11d per oz.

in many shades suitable for Childrens, Ladies, &

Mens wear.

KNITTING PINS sizes 8 & 9 @ 8d a pair.

KNIFE --- PROTECTORS ----- SEGS @ 1/4 per lb.

FAIRY SEGS suitable for Childrens Footwear 3d card.

BRASS RIVETS 2/4 lb. IRON RIVETS 1/2 lb.

+++++

B E A V E R B R O O K F U N D.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	71	10	6
Anonymous		10	-
H. E. Sir H. Henniker-Heaton, K.C.M.G.,	20	-	-
G. Henriksen Esq.,	1	-	-
A.J. & T. Stevnsen	3	-	-
J.C. Hooley Esq.,	2	10	-
W.H. R. Still, Esq.,	1	1	-
Proceeds from F.I.D.F. Sweepstake	31	11	-
Total	£ 131	2	6

+++++

R E D C R O S S.

BAZAAR. Do not miss this opportunity of purchasing your Christmas presents. There are many attractive things for sale

+++++

LOANS TO THE IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT.

(Free of Interest.)

Up to midnight September 30th, the total amount of money lent by the people of the Falkland Islands to the Imperial Government free of interest was £4341. 19s. 1d.

+++++ JENS ELDERSEN. SPEEDWELL STORE. +++++

Brylcreem 1/2 & 1/9. Vaseline Hair Tonic 2/-.
Brilliantine 1/- bot. Dettol 3/9 large bot.

Steradent 1/3. Wonder Razor Blades. 9d.

Blue Gillette 1/3. Minora 3d. Myatt 1/3.

Track Tips Tea 2/11. lb.

+++++

R E D C R O S S .

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR WILL BE OPENING THE BAZAAR ON SATURDAY OCTOBER 5TH AT 3 P.M. IN THE TOWN HALL.

Will all persons having anything for the Tea Stall please send it to the Town Hall on Saturday morning, and goods for the Jumble Stall should either be taken to Mrs F. Gleadell or Mrs R.J. Gleadell not later than Friday at 2.p.m. Finally if anyone has anything which they would like collected will they please let the Hon: Secretary know before 2 o'clock on Friday when arrangements will be made.

Subscriptions.	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	3,338	0	1
Monthly subscription from children			
St. Mary's School	1	4	6
	£3,339	4	7

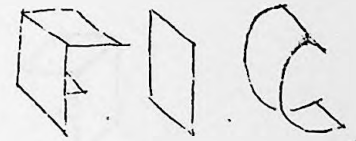
2 pairs of socks have been knitted and given by Mrs. Fuhlendorff. 2 pairs of mittens have been knitted and given by Mrs Hall. 1 dozen eggs have been given by Mrs Bender.

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OCTOBER 5TH AT 6 P.M. IN THE GYMNASIUM, nominations for five members of Committee are still required, there must be five people who would be willing to serve will someone please nominate them and let the Secretary have their names as soon as possible.

R A D I O R A F F L E

The Raffle for the New Radio, in aid of the Poppy Fund will close at 12 o'clock on Saturday, and will be drawn at the Red Cross Bazaar on Saturday Night.

Get your TICKETS now while they last.



The wise man says

on a cold wet day

" I see Johnnie Walker comes my way".

JOHNNIE WALKER has a way of brightening every home he enters at any time.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

RED LABEL 5/11. BLACK LABEL 6/9 & 12/6.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



H.M.V. Records at 2/6.

A Man and his Dream }
Riding Home } Al Bowlly.

Crash! Bang! I want to go home }
Willow Tit Willow. } ARTHUR ASKEY.

MY RANCH (El Rancho Grande)
SO MANY TIMES) T. Dorsey.

ALL THROUGH A GLASS OF CHAMPAGNE }
PLEASE LEAVE MY BUTTER ALONE } Arthur Askey.

I'm falling in love with someone }
Sweethearts } Alan Jones.

REGAL ZONO @ 2/-.

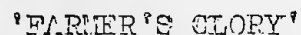
I'm making headway now)
I couldn't let the stable down) George Formby.

Shawl of Galway Grey. }
The Coulin' } Denis Cox.

Lancashire Hot Pot Swingers }
Little Stick of Blackpool Rock } George Formby

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD., STORES DEPT.



TOASTED WHEAT FLAKES

1/- per packet.

[illegible]

MORTON'S GOLDEN BERRIES

1/8 per large tin.

[illegible]

G R E E N G A G E S 1/5 tin.

"Tiny Tim" Apricots 1/6 per tin.

BLACKCURRENITS 1/6 per tin.

[illegible]

GLACE CHERRIES 1/11 Ib.

o = o = u = o = p = a = o = u = o = o = o = c = o = o

Blackberries 2/- per bottle.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

Result of Sweepstake for week ending Tuesday 1st Oct.

Amount collected	£117.	13.	0.	
Expenses	1	5	0	
Beaverbrook Fund	11	13	0	
1st Prize Ticket No.8566	10.	0	0	-----
2nd " " "009435	7	5	0	R.S.J.H.P.
3rd " " "6320	5	0	0	-----
1st Sellers Prize	1	0	0	Mrs Stevensen
2nd " "		15	0	Colony Club
3rd Sellers Prize	10/-			C. McAtasney.

+++++

LONDON RELIEF FUND.

The total amount collected for the London Relief Fund up to the 2nd of October is £8. 10s.

+++++

Coronation Miniature Rifle Club.

The following were the best scores made at Douglas Station during last week end.

H.H. BIGGS	100
G. SHORT	100
R. McKAY	100
F. McKee	98
A. BIGGS	98
L.E. BIGGS	97
A. PERRY	96
P. ALLAN	94
E. Evans	91
M. YATES	91.

+++++

WATER COLOUR PAINTING.

Mr W.J. Lewis of the Lighthouse has painted two full rigged ships passing Cape Pembroke Lighthouse. They are very beautifully done and are a great credit to Mr Lewis. We understand these have been presented to the Red Cross Society and will be on sale at the Bazaar.

+++++

"GLOBE STORE".

Fresh Fruit. Only APPLES now left in stock.

2/-, 2/6, and 2/9. per dozen.

We regret having to announce certain slight alterations in prices for goods recently imported, as follows:-

VERMECELLI Half-kilo packets 10d.

VERMECELLI One-kilo packets 1/3.

"Yerba Mate" 11d per lb.

PRUNES 1/- per lb.

"Diamond" WALNUTS 2/3 per lb.

Mild cured BACON 1/6 per lb.

Smoked Bacon 1/6 per lb.

Turned Peas. Farrow's Small 9d.

French medium 10d.

Swift's No.2 1/1d.

Swift's Peas w/Carrots 1/-

Swift's Turned Tripe 1/2

Swift's Oxford Sausages 1/4 (small tins.)

Something new in Coffee. McKinlay's Finest Brazilian Coffee in 5-lb sealed tins 6/- per tin.

Our Own Freshly roasted and ground Coffee remains at 1/6 per lb. "TRACK TIPS" TEA. 2/11 per lb.

+++++

LIGHT, POWER AND BROADCAST NOTICES.

Lights will be on daily except Sundays from 9.55-12.30 in the morning. In the afternoon they will be on at 5.40 for the news only, coming on later at 7.00 - 12 midnight. On Sundays lights will be on from 7.00p.m. till midnight with two short periods at 1.00 p.m. and 5.40 p.m. for the London news only.

WEEKDAYS.

NEWS.

SUNDAYS.

1000 - 10 a.m.

1745 - 5.45 p.m.

1945 - 7.45 p.m.

1300 - 1 p.m.

1745 - 5.45 p.m.

2200 - 10 p.m.

CHILDREN'S HOUR.

This item will be from 6.15 - 7.15.p.m. on Saturdays.

Other Programmes as usual.

+++++

HEALTH BULLETIN. No. 9/43.

Waste Not Want Not.

Sir Frederick Keeble is a doctor of science, a fellow of the Royal Society, a Fullerian Professor of Physiology. Recently at the Royal Institution he has been talking about food production and food waste. I should like to quote a part of what he says. True, he says nothing I haven't told you in these bulletins time and again but the words of a distinguished scientist may carry more weight. He is talking about England but it applies here too:

"An essential part of food production is to put the food that is produced to its full use. We misuse and waste incredible quantities. We ask our farmers to grow another million tons of potatoes when we are already throwing not far short of a million tons into the kitchen bucket in the form of peelings-and the best part of the potatoes too. We are told to eat more green vegetables, and so we ought; but cooked as they are now, and the water they are cooked in thrown away, much of the goodness does not get into our stomachs but goes down the sink-something like 30,000 tons of nutritious minerals every year.

Again, why not restore to bread all the good things, nerve-tranquillizing as well as body-building, that the wheat grain provides for us? As things are the miller removes a lot of these valuable foods from the grain he grinds into the flour for our bread. They go to feed the pigs and other live-stock, and our bread goes without them. It is claimed, and I believe rightly, that a new process makes flour from the whole of the wheat-grain. The whole wheat flour certainly makes an appetizing loaf and claims to have all the goodness of the wheat grain in it. Must we therefore put into large operation this invention and also other well-known devices so that our daily bread becomes what it should be, the staff of life instead of a broken reed? Food production means more than bulk and weight; it means also the right food and the thrifty use of food. It means wisdom and energy in food production and forethought in the use of food. Cook for victory as well as

grow for it ! Scientific knowledge has given a new and profound meaning to the old saw, "Waste not, want not."

Senior Medical Officer.

No 99. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
25th September, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

ERIC FERGUS JOHN DUNLOP, ESQ., M.B., Ch.B.,
and

KEITH LUXTON, ESQ.,
to be Justices of the Peace for the Colony, with effect
from the 24th of September, 1940.

By Command
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary.

No. 100. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
26th September, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to appoint

ARTHUR ISADORE FLEURET, ESQUIRE, M.B.E.,
to be a Justice of the Peace for the Colony, with
effect from the 26th September, 1940.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. CARDINALL,
Colonial Secretary.

SALE BY AUCTION.

Town Grazing - 5th October 1940 to 30th April 1941.

Grazing rights for the period 5th October 1940 to 30th April 1941 will be sold by public Auction at the Town Hall on Saturday 5th October 1940 at 2.30 p.m.

- Lot.1. Victory Green from Falkland Islands Company's shed to flagstaff.
Lot.2. Victory Green from Flagstaff to Electric Power House.
Lot.3. Section of land North of Colonial Secretary's Office.
Lot.4. Section of land in Magazine Valley (West of works etc.), to Common fence, (all animals to be tethered clear of buildings etc.)
Lot.5. Section of land to the North of House occupied by Mr W. Aldridge.
Lot.6. Section of land from First and last to West boundary of Mr T. Smith's land.
Lot.7. Section of land from Mr T. Smith's West boundary to West wall of Cemetery. (Subject to non-infringement of tipping rights.)
Lot.8. Section of land from West wall of Cemetery to new fence by Falkland Islands Company's (Slaughterhouse, Excluding plots on South of Road immediately in front of Cemetery.
Lot.9. Section of land at back of Cemetery House from Mr R. Barnes' boundary to Common Gate.
Lot.10. Section of land from West wall of Battle Memorial to Sullivan House jetty. (Subject to non-infringement of tipping rights.)
Lot.11. Section of land West of Captain Fleuret's house and West of Mr. G. Pearson's house.
Lot.12. Section of land from West of Sullivan House jetty to end of Breakwater.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

The highest bidder to become the purchaser. If any dispute arises the lot or Lots to be resold. Upset price of any Lot 10/-.
The Purchaser absolves the Government from responsibility for injury to or loss of stock on his lot.

Purchasers will be responsible for any damage that may be caused by animals which stray from their Lots.

All animals must be tethered clear of all roads, telephone poles and Public drains.

No Lot to be sub-let.

Lots to be kept clear of manure.

All monies to be paid by noon on Monday, 7th October, 1940.

J. G. Gibbs.
Director of Agriculture.

+++++

LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

Highest scores made on Thursday 26th September, 1940.

Mrs A. Bonner 99. Mrs A. Pettersson 99.

Mrs Stephen Aldridge 94. Miss E. Hurtle 93 (2).

Miss D. Aldridge 92. Miss Molly McAtasney 92.

Mrs. L. Aldridge 96.

+++++

W E D D I N G.

Wood - Mallas.

Christ Church Cathedral on Saturday, 28th September, was the scene of the marriage of Acting Sub. Lieut. Wood R.N.V.R. and Miss Marie Elsie Mallas. The bride was given in marriage by Commander Anderson. Supporting the groom as best man was Lieut. Commander Lewis. After the ceremony a reception was held at the Ship Hotel.

+++++

D O Y O U R C H R I S T M A S

S H O P P I N G.

A T

R E D C R O S S B A Z A A R.

S A T U R D A Y A F T E R N O O N

I N T H E

T O W N H A L L

O P E N I N G B Y

H I S E X C E L L E N C Y

T H E G O V E R N O R

A T

3. P. M..

=====

No. 5. P R O C L A M A T I O N 1940.

P R O H I B I T I O N O F A L U M I N I U M I N T O T H E C O L O N Y .

IN THE NAME of His Majesty GEORGE VI., by the Grace of God of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith Emperor of India, &c., &c., &c.,

By His Excellency SIR HERBERT
HENNIKER HEATON, Knight
Commander of the Most Distinguished
Order of Saint Michael and
Saint George, Governor and
Commander-in-Chief in and over
the Colony of the Falkland
Islands and its Dependencies
&c., &c., &c.

(Sgd.) H. HENNIKER-HEATON.

In virtue of the powers in me vested by Section 2 of the Exports and Imports (Emergency Powers) Ordinance 1939, I, SIR HERBERT HENNIKER HEATON, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Colony of the Falkland Islands and its Dependencies, do hereby proclaim and order and it is hereby proclaimed and ordered that the importation into the Colony of the Falkland Islands of Aluminium for nonessential purposes is prohibited.

G O D S A V E T H E K I N G .

Given under my hand and the Public Seal of the Colony at Government House, Stanley, this 20th day of September, in the year of Our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and forty.

By Command,

(Sgd.) A. W. Gardinall,

Colonial Secretary.

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOVE.

+ + + +

Sunday Services.

8 a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30 a.m. Sunday School.

11 a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7 p.m. Evensong and Sermons.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + +

Wardens. People's. R.H. Hammarford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K.V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L.A. Sedgwick.

October 10th, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 15.

+ + + +

Smaller Paper.

As our Supply of Stencils is running low, we are going to have fewer pages in the future. In reducing the size of the Weekly, News Items of General interest will not be affected. ED.

CORRECTION.

In the Obituary Notice of the Late H.R. Biggs, it should have read five brothers and six sisters.

F.I.D.F. RIFLE CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

Amount collected	£75. 12 0.
Reaverbrook Fund	7 10 0
Expenses	10 0
First Prize Ticket No. 2240.E.	10 0 0
Second " " " 1146 Rad Had	7 0 0
Third " " " 1565 X D.	5 0 0

17 Competitors Prizes @ £2. 11. each.

First Sellers Prize £1. 0.0. Falkland Store.

Second " " 15.0. E. Goodwin.

Third " " 10.0. D. Lehen.

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

A. B. C.

OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

V1. THE TRUTH ABOUT YOUR PRIVATE LIFE.

You will probably say that in my sermon last week I was very serious and was dealing with difficult things. Quite true. But then the things I am speaking about, and the times I am speaking in are serious. The subject of human souls is the most serious. I love and admire gay and gallant spirits, but the gaiety must be based on something real: on a firm faith in God, and his salvation, and His cause, and of his providence overruling all circumstances, the best and the worst. We follow a Leader who was crucified and now reigns eternally in Glory: our hearts must be ready and it is not easy for mortal man to follow him in both experiences. I am also conscious of all that I had to leave out last time. For instance when I spoke of Baptism, I said nothing about the other Baptized people with whom you were spiritually joined by your own baptism. For when you were baptized, you were not made a "member of Christ" all to yourself, but you entered the Church, which is the family of Christ's baptized people. It is a very real thing, the Church: only unhappily all the members of the Church do not keep faithful. So we must find our comradeship with the remnant. That is those who are faithful to their vows and to their Master and to the rest of the family. We can always find them if we are willing to keep our eyes open and look for them. This time let us talk about our private lives. What sort of life must we lead if we are going to be real followers of Jesus Christ? Let us be as simple as possible. There is much to be said in this regard, but let us deal with three major points to-night. Our Private religious knowledge; our private prayers, and our private behaviour. For let us never forget, that we will never be men and women, until we have learned in the last resort to stand by ourself with God. If, like a chameleon, we change our colour, and good with good people and rotten when with rotten people, we may be good chaps, but we

will never be men of God, not true, self reliant, valiant men and women at all.

If you are going to depend for your religion on always finding a good Parson, or a good Church, or good companionship, then your life is built on sand and not upon a rock. You can always have Christ, and all you get besides is helpful, but at the bottom you must be prepared to stand alone; if the world goes this way, then you go the other, with Christ, that is all-important.

Now about your private knowledge of religion, its facts and its teaching. It is very difficult to suggest anything either full or fool-proof, but I should be satisfied as a start if we knew something about the Bible and Church teaching.

(a) The key to the Bible which you may explore more and more is to realize that it is God's book, written by inspired men, and contains five great keystones which underlie all its revelation of God to man. The four keystones of the Old Testament are :

- (1) There is only one God, the living and the true.
- (2) God is a God of Justice, holiness, righteousness and love.
- (3) God's chosen people is Israel through whom he would evangelize the world.
- (4) God, would, in His own time, visit and redeem His people.

The Keystone to the New Testament is :-

That God, in the Person of Christ, has visited and redeemed His people, and has expanded and transformed Israel into the Holy Church of Christ.

When you have got that key you must make a start somewhere, and supplement as you can.

Try Genesis and Joel in the Old Testament, and St. Mark and Galatians in the New Testament, that may give you a taste for more, but at least you have started.

FOR CHURCH TEACHING I wish you would read again the old Church Catechism: it is wonderful and puts into pages the essential Christian knowledge about yourself God, the Creed, and Lord's Prayer, and your duties to God and man, and explains the Sacraments. Then we must come to understand the Seasons and great events-what we call the Kalender-Christmas-Epiphany-Lent-Good-Friday-Easter-Ascension-Whitsunday.

If we all had this knowledge of the Bible and Church teaching we should have made a grand start. This is why it is so important to send your children to Sunday School. Just when they are old enough to understand these essentials, they think they are getting too old, and most parents agree to let them stop attending.

(b) And now we come to private prayers. If you just thought of God and the Saviour, and then said the "Our Father" and a little prayer for those who love you, and for your country and all men, you would have done something real and true. Prayer can be short and real, although as one gets on, one expands one's prayers of course. But think of God and say something He listens alright. Later on you may learn to call the Holy Spirit to your aid, and ask him to link you up with Christ, and then you could have a real talk to Christ your friend and ask His help. In time he just becomes a real friend. He is Saviour, Friend, Partner. But that comes with time. And you would learn to approach your eternal Father, going, as it were, with Christ into His presence to adore and thank and pray for others.

But all that takes time to learn. So start simply and shortly with the "Our Father", (and if you can with the "Glory be," and a simple prayer for yourself and others, and that will do for a beginning. Only do remember that prayer is AN ABSOLUTE NECESSITY. It need not be on your knees though that is natural when you go to bed, but it must be honest and heartfelt. Prayer is a necessity because it brings God into your thought and life. So many believe in a God who doesn't matter; but if you pray he matters more and more. And prayer is such a happy thing. It is a meeting between friends, and you say what you like, and he who listens is a father and saviour who cares for you; indeed, He cared for you so much that he died for you and lives to help you.

(c) And Finally, about our private behaviour. It is very simple really; we live the sort of life which fits our prayers; we are on God's side in everything. If you talk to God daily, and he is your friend, you simply cannot be brutal or animal or selfish. I have a tremendously high idea of the people among whom I have been

happy to live for the past four years. But you all need the grace of God and the forgiveness and help of Jesus Christ and his spirit if you are to help God to build now and satisfactory world. For we are all tempted, my dear friends, none of us is terribly good, and we all have moments in which we feel weak, and temptation is strong. Get the help of God, then, in prayer and Bible and Sacrament, and then just live as a friend of God. You are such wonderful human friends; be friends with the Father, too, and His Christ, and live accordingly. You will find it so happy and strong to keep a clean conscience and an unstained life.

+++++

No. 103.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th October, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-

Ordinance, No. 3 of 1940, entitled "An Ordinance to amend the Defence Force Ordinance, 1920, as amended by the Falkland Islands Defence Force (Amendment) Ordinance, 1938."

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinal,
Colonial Secretary.

+++++

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	131	2	6
Raffle of Cushion by Miss Eileen Biggs	3	10	0
Douglas Station.			
Capt. R. Greenfields	10	0	0
Mr & Mrs A. Noble	10	0	0
Mr & Mrs P. Kiddle	5	0	0
Mr & Mrs G. Short	5	0	0
Dick McKay	5	0	0
J. G. Rowlands	2	10	6
A. Perry	5	0	0
H.H. Biggs	5	0	0
M. Yates	2	0	0
N. Parrin	2	10	0
E. Evans		10	0
Mrs J. Evans	1	0	0
P. Craig	2	10	0
Mr & Mrs Biggs	2	10	0
H. Faria		10	0
F. McRae	3	0	0
P. Allan	3	0	0
J. Parrin		10	0
E. E. Biggs	5	0	0
Mary McRae		10	6
Robert McRae		10	6
Mrs McRae	1	0	0
Gerard Clifton	1	0	0
TOTAL	£ 208	4	0

We extend our most grateful thanks, and heartiest congratulations to the people of Douglas Station for this magnificent contribution to our Fund.

We feel sure other Camp Stations will be proud to follow the example set by Douglas.

ED.

=====

RED CROSS.

The following is a statement of the Bazaar accounts, these cannot be finally closed as some of the donations which have been promised from the West Falklands are not yet in, and further expenses have still to be met.

	£	s	d
Childrens Stall	46	3	6
General stall	79	9	5
Fresh Produce Stall	34	6	6
St. Mary's Stall(Junior Branch)	35	12	10
Jumble Stall	29	3	9 ¹ / ₂
Sweet Stall	27	19	11 ¹ / ₂
Mrs Hardy's Stall	54	0.	9
Tea Stall	57	9	2
Taken at the Door	13	9	3
Paper & String Stall	2.	0	0
Sweepstake	3	1	0
Proceeds from side shows	50	18	3
Proceeds from raffles	71	4	0
" " Tripoly mats made by Miss Carey	5	0	0
Messrs Smith Johnsons Harbour	5	0	0
Mr & Mrs Charles Dickson. Fox Bay.	1	0	0
Mrs N. Noble. Douglas	1.	0	0

£521. 19. 0.

We hope to be able to publish a balance sheet next week.

At the Annual General Meeting held in the Gymnasium on Tuesday evening it was unanimously decided not to allow any new raffles to be started until the New Year. The Society have still a Silver Entree Dish given anonymously, an Eiderdown given by Mrs Frith, and two golden sovereigns given by Mrs Christ, which they are hoping to raffle early in the New Year. The Chairman also passed a vote of thanks to the retiring officers and members of the Committee who were Miss E. Smith Treasurer, Mrs Williams and Mrs Lewis Members of Committee. Last but certainly not least a vote of thanks was passed to the press for their valuable assistance during the past year in publishing without complaint all that we have asked and free of charge.

+++++



Into our Spitfires go only the best of materials, the parts are expertly made and assembled with the greatest of care. A parallel is found in Johnnie Walker. Only the best of single whiskies are blended by experts to make this fine old whisky which pleases even the most discriminating of judges.

JOHNNIE WALKER

Black Label 6/9 & 12/6.

Red Label 5/11.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.

STORES DEPT.

HAVE YOU TRIED OUR

11

J B

7d. per packet

of 6 blades

BLADES

THE BLADE FOR EVERY JOHN BULL.

ALL BRITISH

=X

CHIVERS

SAVOURY

Aspic

JELLY

8d. per packet

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

ROSES

C R A N G E S Q U A S H 3/2 per bottle.

LEMON SQUASH 3/2 " "

[illegible]

"M I L K T R A Y " the Luxury chocolate at the

each only price.

2/5 per lb.

9/- per box nett.

$$X_1^{(1)} X_2^{(1)} \dots X_n^{(1)} X_1^{(2)} X_2^{(2)} \dots X_n^{(2)} \dots X_1^{(m)} X_2^{(m)} \dots X_n^{(m)} X_1^{(m+1)} X_2^{(m+1)} \dots X_n^{(m+1)} \dots$$

FRY'S

"LION" BRAND COCOA

1/- per $\frac{1}{2}$ lb tin.

=X=X=X=X=Y=X-X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X-X=

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD. STORES DEPT.

SOLVIT

1/- per tube.

OVALTINE

3/9 per tin.

CEYLINDO

A P P E R F E C T E A

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

merely single out these two groups. To the organisers I say thank you for the long hard work you put into all your preparations over many months, the generous gifts of articles for sale and the skill with which you encouraged all and sundry to work and to give, and as one who only took a small part, if your joy at the result of your efforts is only a fraction of what I feel then all your efforts have received the nicest thanks of all and that is the joy of a good and deserving job well done. To those great numbers of you who came and spent so cheerfully and without stint and supported everything to the limit of their power I would say a special word of thanks, but you also had not only the physical fun of the fair but also that comfortable feeling that you were helping in a very great way.

Shall I say therefore that the organisers thank the supporters and the supporters thank the organisers and we are all very happy and pleased to have taken part in this real work of personal service. With so many raffles still not in from the West and the general financial settlement to be worked out it is not possible for me so early to tell you exactly how much we actually made as clear profit but I can say with all safety say that we shall finish at the magnificent sum of over £500. It is simply wonderful as a single effort, but when one realises this, that this brings your grand total to nearly £4,000 the bulk of which has been subscribed in the last six months, you have every reason to hold your heads very high with pride. As one who has, unfortunately, not had very long with this Society and who will shortly be leaving you I feel that I may be allowed with all sincerity to congratulate the Falkland Island Branch on their work, and as the Acting Chairman I can most definitely and decidedly say thank you all with all my heart. I shall I hope to see many of you at the Annual General Meeting tomorrow, after which with a newly elected Committee and Officers you will go on to fresh strength and endeavours and successes and this is and always will be my heartfelt wish to the Society over which I have been so happy and proud to preside as Acting Chairman.

P A S S E N G E R L I S T

ARRIVALS, per S.S. "Lafonia", 7th October 1940.
 from Montevideo. Mr W.T. Dallantyne.
 Crew of "Lafonia" Mr Chas. Skilling, Mr Mark Campbell repatriated. Mr Sydney Lyse, Mr Leslie Lindenburg, Mr Karl Lindenburg, Mr Wm. Rowlands, Mr B. Oyarzum, Mr R. Baldrini.

FALKLAND ISLANDER , FLYING OFFICER

MISSING AFTER RAID.

Flight Lieutenant Donald Eric Turner, is reported missing from August 8th, the day on which a fierce battle took place off the South East Coast of England. His wife has received word that she must not give up hope as he may be a prisoner. The gallant flyer was recently concerned in the destruction of a Messerschmitt 109 and on the same day with another Pilot accounted for a Messerschmitt 10 and a Dornier 17. The flyer left the Falkland Islands at the age of ten and for the past eight years has been in the R.A.F. Flight Lieut. Turner is the eldest son of the late Geo. & Mrs. Turner of the Falkland Islands. After leaving school, where he had been a member of the O.T.C., he was four years on the Staff of Barclays Bank during which time he became a member of the Artists Rifles Territorials. He left the Bank to join the R.A.F. and saw service abroad as well as in many parts of the Home Country. During the Abyssinian War he was stationed at Malta. During his first five years service with the R.A.F. Flight Lieut. Turner formed a squadron of fighters of which he was Acting Squadron Leader. On August 8th 1940 (the day on which after an air battle he was reported missing,) he was seen during the fight by his Commanding Officer, Squadron Leader Fenton to have been shot down into the sea off the South East Coast. This Officer immediately turned to go to his assistance and while searching for him was himself shot down and wounded and after that did not see what happened. There is still hope that he may have been picked up by the other side; the Air Ministry is trying to trace him through the Red Cross and St. Johns.

FALKLAND ISLANDS DEFENCE FORCE.

Reservations and times for the use of the Drill Hall, Falkland Islands Defence Force, are hereby notified for general information.

Mondays.....6.0.p.m.....8.00.p.m. Military Training.
3.0.p.m.....10.30.p.m. Miniature Rifle (Men)

Tuesdays.....7.0.p.m.....8.00.p.m. Military Training
8.0.p.m.....10.30.p.m. Badminton

Wednesdays...7.0.p.m.....8.00.p.m. Military Training
8.0.p.m.....10.30.p.m. Miniature Rifle (Boys)

Thursdays....7.0.p.m.....8.00.p.m. Military Training
8.0.p.m.....10.30.p.m. Miniature Rifle (Ladies)

Fridays.....7.0.p.m.....8.0.p.m. Military Training
8.0.p.m.....10.30.p.m. Miniature Rifle (Men)

Saturdays...7.0.p.m.....10.30.p.m. Badminton.

C.F. Sheppard
Lieut.
Headquarters,
Falkland Islands Defence Force.

+++++
C.S. "PETEROV" - Itinerary, Voyage H 12 and H 13.

H 12. 15th October	Leave Stanley
	Darwin
	SOUTH GEORGIA
	Stanley

H 13. 26th October	Leave Stanley
	MONTVIDEO
8th November	Stanley

Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

No. 97.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th September, 1940.

With reference to Government Notice No. 77 of the 1st of November, 1937, His Excellency the Governor directs the publication, for general information, of the following list of members of the Committee for the care and management of the Public Library and Museum appointed under Section 3 of the Library and Museum Ordinance, 1918, for a period of three years from the 1st of October, 1940 :-

Dr. J. E. Hamilton, M.Sc., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,
F.R.G.S., (Chairman)

Mrs. W. J. Lewis	}	(Members)
Mrs A. Newing		
Reverend G. H. Lowe		
Mr L. Hardy		

By Command,
(Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall
Colonial Secretary.

+++++
Ladies Miniature Rifle Shooting.

Highest scores are as follows.

Mrs A. Bonner 96. Miss D. Aldridge 95.
Mrs A. Petterssen 94. Mrs L. Aldridge 94.
Miss F. Hirtle 93. Miss Molly McAteaney 93.
Mrs Stephen Aldridge 92. Mrs W. J. Grierson 92.
Miss E. Hills 92. Mrs J. R. Gleadell 91.
Mrs Cantlie 91.

The Competition for the S.M.R. C. Medal will
take place tonight at 8.p.m.

+++++

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

GENT'S DRESSING GOWNS 22/6 & 27/6.

Ladies string gloves 3/3 pair SCARVES 3/-.

CIGARETTE CASES with Falkland Is. Crest 4/11 & 5/11.

CALENDARS with Falkland Is. Crest 3/11.

AUTOGRAPH ALBUMS 1/6. SNAPSHOT ALBUMS from 1/6 up.

BEACH HANDLE SCREWDRIVERS from 1/9 to 2/9 each.

ELECTRICIANS SCREWDRIVERS from 1/9 to 2/11.

RADIO PLIERS 2/9. INSULATING PLIERS 4/11, 3/6.

Large assortment of SPANNERS just opened.

New Goods arrived by "LAFONIA" but not received yet :-

HEARTH RUGS, COTTON TOWELS, ALARM CLOCKS, FANCY CLOCKS,

MEN'S FELT HATS, TWEED CAPS, YOUTHS' & BOYS' CAPS.

MEN'S HEATHER MIXTURE SOCKS, TIES, NAVY JERSEYS,

CADBURY'S ROSE CHOCOLATES, MILK TRAY CHOCOLATES etc.

+++++

DEATH NOTICE.

August 1st, 1940, Charles Edward Kelway, late of
the Falkland Islands at Punta Arenas, Chile, in his
72 nd. year.

+++++

PRAYER FOR VICTORY.

It is almost a year since I was with you, and during that time events have moved so rapidly and people's emotions stirred so deeply that some have become completely bewildered. We have clamoured to God for what matters so much to us. It is not wrong to bring our wishes before God. He is our Father and loves us. But we must be reminding ourselves that our happiness is not what God wants first for us.

He wants, first, righteousness and love and then the happiness which these bring. We are to pray not for our glory, but for the hallowing of His Name; not for the extension, or even preservation, of the British Empire, but for the coming of His Kingdom; not for the fulfilment of our hopes, but for the doing, of His Will. We dare not come into the presence of the Holy God pointing out to Him that some others of His children are even worse than we are. We all stand before the judgement seat of God, sinners deserving wrath, needing redemption.

Our prayer must be that our enemies and we may be alike forgiven and alike may receive the light of the Holy Spirit and His strength to live by it, so that we shall be changed from foes to friends, united in service. We fight for right as God has given us to see the right, and serve God in doing so. -We look for Victory and do all we can to bring it about, but our prayers for Victory must be qualified by the safeguard "if it be within the purpose and will of God for all mankind".

John R. Weller,
Bishop.

From "Our Diocese", October, 1940.

+++++

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

The Governor directs the publication of the following telegram received by His Excellency from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies on the 2nd of October, 1940:-

This afternoon the Colonial Office was paid the honour of a visit of His Majesty the King. The King was wearing the uniform of an Admiral of the Fleet. He was met at the door by myself, the Parliamentary Under Secretary and the Permanent Under Secretary. Senior Officials of the Colonial Office, the Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies and professional adviser were presented to His Majesty.

The King inspected the Historical Records in the office including the Archives of the Order of Saint Michael and Saint George and was interested in a model of the exploring ship Discovery. He was also shown the mantle-piece in my rooms before which Nelson and Wellington had their first and only meeting. The King was then conducted on an informal tour of the office and inspected several branches of its work. He was particularly interested in the telegraph section by which close hour to hour touch is kept with all Colonial Governments. The King visited the Colonial Medical Advisory Committee in session. His Majesty was given a full account of the War efforts of the Colonies with which he expressed deepest satisfaction.

An air-raid warning was in operation when the King arrived but the all clear signal was given during his visit which lasted nearly an hour.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
4th October, 1940.

+++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++ ++++++

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

Chaplain and Editor, REV. G.K. LOWE.

= . = . =

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

= . = . =

Wardens. People's. P.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K.V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L.A. Sedgwick.

October 17th, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 16.

= . = . =

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

FRIDAY is the Feast of St. Luke - There will be a celebration of the Holy Communion at 10.a.m. in addition to our regular Eucharist of Intercession.

PEBBLES. - Parents are respectfully asked to ask their children not to take away the pebbles from the pile at the west end of the Cathedral. These are for concreting the approaches to the Cathedral.

SERMON.- The subject of the Sermon on Sunday night, in the Series. "A.B.C." of the Christian Religion will be.

"THE TRUTH ABOUT DEATH AND THE BEYOND".

This is the last sermon in the series.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

MORNING. 478 - 176 - 291.

EVENING. 425 - 448 - 226 - 31.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A. B. C.

OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

V11. THE TRUTH ABOUT YOUR PUBLIC LIFE.

Last time I talked about your private life as a friend of God. You pray, you learn, you behave as such a friend should. Be true to your friend. It is so simple in theory, so hard in practice and yet so utterly worth while for a man or a woman with a soul. Yes and grand too, for the friends of God are grand people; St. Paul the warrior, St. John the Baptist the Eagle; St. Stephen the Martyr. These old heroes and a multitude no man can number, forget all about themselves and any paltry little "needs" and "claims" to self expression; what they did express in their lives was God: duty; honour: service: Sacrifice. That is what men of God always do. You can't live for self if you are a friend of God: you must live for God and others.

To-day let us talk about our public life, that is our life with others and for others. And, first, let us boldly put first worship with others; public worship. (a) Now I know, as well as any man how many there are who pray in private but never go to Church. In many ways I sympathize. From the human point of view many church services are long, dull and uninspired. I am not going to defend any of it, I should be false if I did, we need a revolution in Church life, in the Church of England anyway, out of which I speak. There is need for revolution in church, in Clergy and laity alike. Many stop going to church because they don't like the Parson. This is only human, a parson can hardly expect to be liked by everyone. But we must not forget that we don't go to Church because of the Parson, or for the Parson. We go to Church to worship, thank and praise God, to hear his bible and his word, and to ask for the grace and help that you need, not only for yourself, but for all the race of tried and suffering humanity. We've been selfish in our absence from worship; we've thought of our own disappointments and lack of help, but have forgotten the duty of worship and the need of teaching and sacramental grace. Lets have a double revolution for we need it badly. A

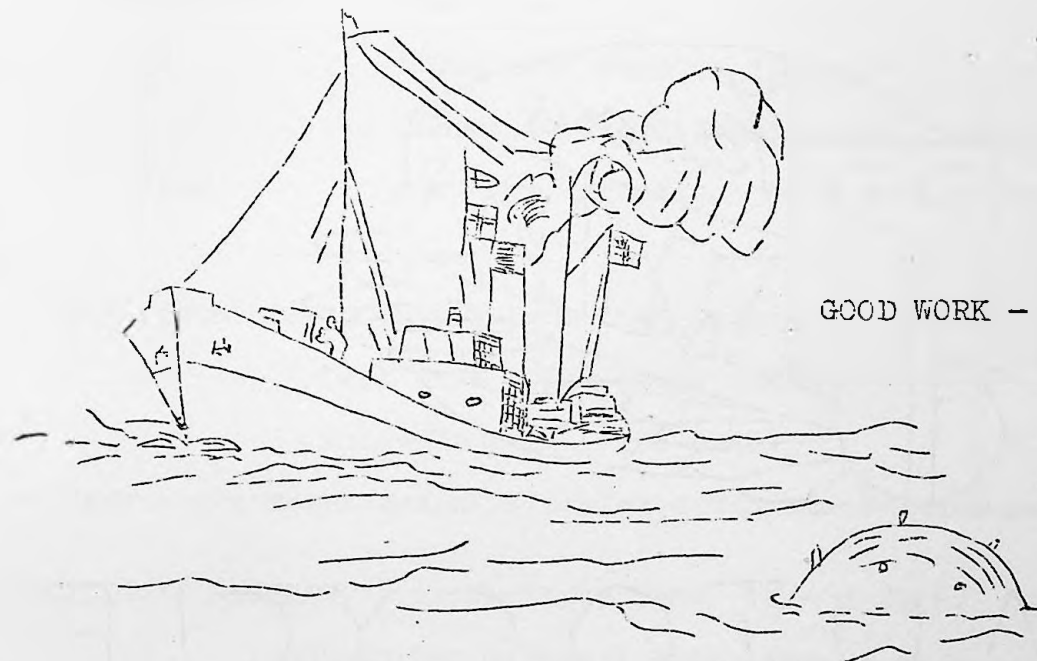
Arthur James Barnes aged 77.

The Funeral will be held from the Cathedral to-morrow afternoon at 2.30.

$$=0=0=0=,=,=0=0=4=0=0=0=,=0=0=0=2=0=0=0=3=0=0=0=0=0=0=0=$$

Expenses in connection with bazaar are :-	
Materials	15. 0. 0.
Hire of Hall & P.W.D. Charges	6. 0. 0.
Expenses at Town Hall	2. 0. 0.

23. 0. 0.
£567. 12. 6.



GOOD WORK -

GOOD WHISKY -

ASK FOR JOHNNIE WALKER.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD. STORES DEPT.

A stylized line drawing of a box, possibly a product package, with the words "THE FAMOUS LAMIER" written on it. The box is depicted with perspective, showing its top and front faces. The word "THE" is on the top face, "FAMOUS" is on the top face in a cursive script, and "LAMIER" is on the front face in large, block letters. The box has a circular base and a pair of wings extending from the bottom. The drawing is simple and illustrative, using only outlines.

AUTOCYCLE
DE LUXE

SAVES THE EFFORT AND ADDS TO THE PLEASURE OF CYCLING.

£30. 0. 0. each.

THE PACIFIC ISLANDS CO. LTD. SECRES DEPT.

"PLATINUM"	Oval Pencils	1/- each.
r		
o	"Visilead" Pencils	1/8 each.
P		
e	"Major Service" Pencils	2/- each.
l		
ling	"Ormonde" Pencils	10d each.

"Platignum" 20th Century Pens 4/- each.

Desk Sets 6/6 each.

Fountain pens 1/6 each.

"NATIONAL SECURITY" Fountain Pens 10/- & 22/6.

Fountain Pen & Pencil Sets 10/- & 14/6.

Fountain Pen, Pencil, Comb & Mirror Sets 20/- each.

$=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X$

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation and the goals that need to be achieved.

$\equiv X \equiv X \equiv X \equiv X \equiv X \equiv X \equiv X \equiv X \equiv$

PARKER Fountain Pens 13/9. 19/-. 22/9. 27/3. each.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

BRIDGE ASHTRAYS 1/6 set of 4.

Cuff Links 1/4c & 1/6 set.

Wrist Watch Straps 1/5 & 1/6 each.

Shaving Brushes 2/3 each.

KEY RINGS 2d each.

Silhouette Frames 1/8 & 2/2 each.

[illegible]

CROSSE & BLACKWELLS

BREAKFAST ROLL 1/4 per tin.

HUNTLEY & PALMERS

GENOA CAKE

1/11 per lb.

-X

ROBINSON'S LEMON BARLEY WATER

is delicious, nutritious,

2/1 per bottle.

=T=X-X=X=X-X-X-Y=X-X-X-A=A-X-X-T=Y-X-Y=X=X-X=X=X-X=X=X=X=X=

FOR BEST RESULTS USE "VERICHROME" FILM.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD.

STORES DEPT.

When Bill The Gunner Married.

The sun was shining brightly
On that very fateful day
When Bill the Naval Gunner
Signed his life away.

His shipmates thronged the Churchyard
And inside hundreds more
Sat watching, grimly patient,
With their eyes fixed on the door.

The organ played its solemn note
Then slowly down the aisle
Walked the Naval Gunner
With a sad and wistful smile.

Not a sound was heard as he came in view
And not a word was said
The married men in the crowd all knew
Bill's life hung by a thread.

The Ladies of the choir took their seats,
To the left and to the right
To watch that poor old bachelor
Make his last and gallant fight.

At last in came the Reverend
The stage is now all set
And the eyes of all the married men
Were looking slightly wet.

The bride look very charming
As she stood close to his shoulder
But sad to say, on this great day,
Bill looked twenty two years older.

The fateful words were then pronounced
Bill gave a startled yelp,
The bride then smilingly said "I will",
And Bill was beyond all help.

The congregation rose and left
 With a very happy sigh
 Like a crowd at an execution
 Who watched a great man die.

But now the worst is over
 Bill once more comes to life
 And leaves the Church quite happy
 With his charming little wife

For Bill is one of many
 Who found it best to wed
 We hope the happy couple
 Have many happy years ahead.

B. G.
 H. M. S. "Baltavia".

==.

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	S	D
Amount previously acknowledged	208	4	0
Theodore Fleuret Esq., (Douglas Station)	5	0	0
Proceeds from Dance	2	14	6
	<u>£215</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>6</u>

The above donation brings the total subscribed from
 Douglas Station to the sum of £78. 11. 6.

A Total of £208, 4. 0. has now been sent to
 Lord Beaverbrook.

ED.

==.

RADIO WINNER.

Ticket No. 678. 12 o'clock. (Clarence Evans.)

==.

Health Bulletin No 10/40.

Disinfection.

The purpose of disinfection is to kill the germs of communicable disease that are cast off by the patient. Objects with which the patient comes in contact are liable to be contaminated, that is smeared, with disease germs. Especially is this true of clothing and household utensils. The main things that require disinfection are :

- (a) The discharges from the body.
- (b) Towels, handkerchiefs, bed gowns etc.
- (c) Cutlery, crockery and food remnants.
- (d) The hands of those who come in contact with the patient.

1. Nasal discharge should be received on cloth or paper that can be burned, sputum should be received in an earthenware or enamel cup. Each day sputum can be mixed with peat dust and burned. Discarded handkerchiefs should be placed in a covered bowl or tin until they can be boiled or burned. The untrained person tends to leave these lying about. Sheep dip or carbolic acid (2 teaspoonfuls to a pint) should be kept in the sputum cup.

11. Towels, bedding, clothing if stained by blood or pus should be soaked in Lysol, dettol or carbolic for 12 hours - directions as to strength will usually be found on the bottle. If unstained they may be boiled for 20 minutes.

111. Crockery, cutlery, etc. should be used by the patient and no one else. These should be boiled after use.

IV. Hands - Hot water, soap, and a nail brush regularly used after contact is all that is normally required but a bowl containing dettol may be provided and the hands can be rinsed in this after washing.

The only important communicable disease in the Falklands at present is tuberculosis. In writing this bulletin I have had tuberculosis particularly in mind, but much of it applies in the case of ordinary respiratory infections like colds and influenza. If we were more careful in disposing of nasal discharge; more regular in washing after our hands become smeared with saliva;

These are matters of personal hygiene which we must learn to deal with in childhood. If we fail to acquire these habits in youth it is unlikely that we shall ever acquire them. To this end the medical department can do something; the school can do more; but success depends primarily on the parents.

SECRET

Total amount received up to 2nd October,	£	s	d
	285	19	3
Hill Cove	11	10	0
Mr & Mrs Jason Hansen	1	0	0
Edward Andersen		10	0
Hector Andersen		10	0
S. Miller		10	0
W. Davis		5	0
Mrs. Davis		5	0
R. Davis		5	0
J. Berntsen		10	0
J. Skilling		2	6
H. Duncan		5	0
Mrs Duncan		5	0
P. Duncan		5	0
G. Duncan		5	0
A. Napier & family	1	0	0
R. Anderson		5	0
Arson		2	6
Miss P. Henniker-Heaton		10	0
Mrs Martin		10	0
Proceeds from raffle for pig presented by His Excellency the Governor.	25	12	0

The Raffle for the Hog presented by His Excellency the Governor will be drawn at the Town Hall on Friday, 18th of October, at 6.30 p.m.

$\text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{H}^+ + \text{OH}^-$

=====

==0==0==0==0==9==0==a==e==a==0==●==●==0==0==a==o==o==0==6==o==j==o==o==●==●==a==●==

=====

The Italian Navy sticks to "Port".

[illegible]

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
14th October, 1940.

Attention is drawn to the Order made by His Excellency the Governor on the 14th of October, 1940, relative to the conveyance of documents from and to the Colony otherwise than by post.

Any member of the crew of the "Lefonia", "Titazroy", or other vessel going to the Coast who carries a letter, etc., in contravention of the Order will be liable to 3 months imprisonment or a fine of £100 and any person giving a letter to carry will be liable to the same penalty.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinali,
Colonial Secretary.

=====

NOTICE.

There is a possibility that the Royal Navy will accept recruits for service until the end of the war. Details of recruitment are not yet available, but all accepted will have to proceed to Simonstown for initial training, their fares, of course being paid. The opportunity of reaching that place has now occurred. Young men between the ages of 18 and 25 years who wish to join the Royal Navy for the period mentioned are invited in the first instance to register their names at once at the Naval Officer's Office in the Town Hall between 9.00 a.m. and noon daily until Saturday next October 19th, but it must be remembered that there is no guarantee that they will be accepted. Recruits must be of British parentage and of good physique and health. They will be required to undergo a very strict medical examination. As soon as details are received these will be published and announced frequently over the Wireless Broadcast. Members of His Majesty's Forces cannot be accepted. They are doing their duty already.

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G. K. IOWE.

= . = . =

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

= . = . =

Wardens. People's R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

October 24th, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 17.

= . = . = . =

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

OBITUARY.

Isabella Pearl Clifton aged 36.

At the home of her parents Mr & Mrs John Coleman on

Thursday October 17th after a long illness.

Mrs Clifton is survived by her husband Mr Albert

Clifton, 6 children, her parents and four sisters and

two brothers. The funeral was held on Sunday

October 20th from Christ Church Cathedral.

We feel sure all our readers will join us in extending our deepest sympathy to those bereaved.

CARD OF THANKS.

The Barnes Brothers and Miss Barnes wish to thank Dr. Kinneard, Dr Cowan and Nursing Staff of King Edward Memorial Hospital for their untiring attention during their late father's illness. They also wish to thank all kind friends who sent floral tributes and letters of condolence, and anyone else who assisted in any way whatever at the time of their sad bereavement.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

Morning. 7 217 200

Evening. 219 197 271 373

WEEKLY SERMON.

A. B. C.

OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

V111. THE TRUTH ABOUT DEATH AND THE BEYOND.

It very often falls to the lot of a Priest to inform a father or mother of the sudden passing away of a son or daughter. I remember one case a few years ago when I had to inform a father that his son had been drowned while attempting to save the life of one of his pals. He was largely responsible for saving the life of his chum but in doing so had lost his own life. His father was grief stricken and told me in brief the story of the boy's life. I said nothing at first, for his grief was so great, but I told him in the end that he would never get over it, but we must face together the issue. Was his son blotted out or was he alive with God honoured and marked for ever by the fact that he had offered his life for the sake of his friend? Are the men in the forces who are giving their lives in the service of their country blotted out, or will they live again and be honoured for ever by the fact that they have given their lives for a righteous cause and for the people of their country? Which? - for it's one of the two. And so it is; one of the two. Either life is an insane dream wherein men stagger through a few years of trial and error, or else it is a training ground of souls to prove whether a man or woman makes that choice of right versus wrong, of God versus evil, that notches a mark in us all for eternity. Which? Now, if ever I was honest I must be now. Why do I in my inmost soul believe in "the life of the world to come"?

(a) Partly by instinct, that which I share with Socrates, and most men, that there MUST be a future which justifies the longings and hopes of human souls. We are too big to be satisfied with seventy years (or less) of some happiness and much suffering.

(b) Partly I believe by reason. If as a friend of mine once said to me, "a million young Britishers died in 1914-18 at the average age of 23 and if any one tells me that this is the end of them, It's all so silly

that I'll never argue about anything, of any kind, for the rest of my life; It's all so stupid." This man was a famous Canadian Doctor. You can't prove it; but life is rational there must be a hereafter to justify life as worth living at all.

(c) Then there is Christ, my Master. He rose from the dead, showing that man can rise from the dead.

Of this I am certain, for as I've already said, there is no other explanation of the change of the Apostles from cowards to heroes in fifty days (see acts 1-2) except that his appearance to them turned them (so to speak) inside out, and transformed their whole lives.

(d) And besides the Resurrection there are Christ's own words; "In this world ye shall have tribulation, but be of good cheer I have overcome the world." "In my father's house are many mansions, if it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you" "The righteous shall go into life everlasting". If Christ is true there is a better land; a life beyond death. He said it: I believe it.

But can you trust Christ's words? Well, here is a test which can only finally be tried out by a man's experience. Christ said other things too: for instance, that if in trial or temptation we turned to him for help he would give it. "Come unto me all that travail and are heavy laden and I will give you rest."

Those of us who have turned to Christ in temptation and have found that he does give us victory are content to trust him in other things as well. His promises always come true: it is we who don't ask, or shrink from asking, or have little or no faith who fail. A man can't walk with Christ without finding how true he is. So here I can only speak for multitudes who have walked with him, loved him and trusted him. With one voice they say he is true. Therefore, everlastingly, I trust his word there is a life eternal, there is a better land: and that's were our loved ones, the boys who have given their lives for their fellowmen are, if they have chosen right, and if their lives are Christ-like in aim and sacrifice.

Truly I believe that if those souls now passed could talk to us, they would talk seriously and yet with a smile. "I know your grief, I feel your grief, yet

don't grieve for us. We are in a better land where sin and sorrow and death are no more. Don't call us back from our father's home to the miseries of a sinful world: but find God yourselves: choose the right too: so that you may join us, and know what eternal life is, and be with the saviour and the Father, in the city of our dreams."

That's what they say I have no doubt at all. I only know one royal road to the better land. You choose (by the prompting of the spirit of God within you) Right and reject evil. You get into touch with your father and your saviour and keep there. You do what you can to help and save humanity. Then take life as it comes, and death when it comes, and keep (as far as you can in this perilous world) a gallant heart and a brave face.

God will do the rest. He loves you. In that word "LOVE" is comfort unspeakable.

I don't know when your death or mine will be: I don't know when the saviour will return in power and glory to wind up history, and turn time into eternity. That he WILL come back one day in the great event of his return I believe because he said, so, but I don't guess when. But I do know that any true man or woman who has chosen right and walks with Christ will one day, in God's way, enter the better land. I want to pull back nobody from that land to which they have attained, that land where my one deepest hope is to be there myself, yet not alone. I want all there. I cannot be happy there without those I have loved.

With this blessed hope before us, of the city of God in the heavens where there are no more tears or pain or parting, and God's children are with their father. Let us then, put on the armour of light: get right with God and man, do a man's job while the day lasts, and then leave it confidently to our Master to bring us to himself in that beyond where all our trials and sufferings and efforts to be true are seen to be so worthwhile, because they were both the conditions of a strong manhood or womanhood, and the gateway to eternal life.

=====

W E D D I N G .

Ballantyne - Heniker-Heaton.

The following account of the Wedding and reception was broadcast to the East and West Falklands from Sapper Hill, on Sunday October 20th.

Now for the wedding- In to-day's daily paper in Stanley if one was published that is, there would be the following announcement in the marriage column.

Ballantyne - Heniker-Heaton. On the 19th October 1940 at Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley

W.T.W. Ballantyne to Priscilla, younger daughter of His Excellency the Governor of the Falkland Islands.

But as is usual there is more in it than that and while the story begins much earlier I shall start at ten minutes to three yesterday Saturday. The Cathedral was filled with guests and many people were unable to get in. The entrance from the road was lined with a contingent of the Defence Force in blue patrol dress and the inside of the Cathedral had been tastefully decorated with flowers and just before three the bridegroom in morning dress entered the Chancel with the Best Man Mr Goddard and the Rev. G.K. Lowe who conducted the Service punctually at three the moment for which everyone was waiting arrived, when to the music played by Miss Cora Newing, the Bride arrived on the arm of her Father. Stanley has seen many brides, but I am sure never one who so combined all the attributes of a bride. Simplicity with dignity, beauty and charm, radiant with loveliness. I am indebted to a lady correspondent for the next part of this report on the dresses. The Brides dress was pure white moire silk made in the Edwardian style, tight fitting bodice with pearls down the front and the skirt had a long train with piping from the waist to hips to give it a semi-crinoline effect. The sleeves were of mutton pattern, the whole dress was really most delightful. Her head dress was made of pearls to represent orange blossom capped by a very long flowing veil of very fine net. She wore silver shoes and long white kid gloves.

Her train was carried by her Matron of Honour Mrs Still who looked very charming in a long full skirted dress

of parma violet crepe, with a turban of rose coloured crepe and wearing rose coloured flowers. The service was fully choral, the first hymn being "O Perfect Love", the second "Praise my soul the king of Heaven". While the register was being signed the officers of the Defence Force with the Senior Naval Officers in Stanley formed a Guard of Honour at the main door. The Bride eventually appeared under the arch of swords and it seemed to me that at that moment the sun made a big effort to break through in greeting. It took nearly ten minutes to get to their car as everyone in Stanley with a camera was trying to get a picture of the happy pair-and in this case the expression the happy pair is more than a phrase they both looked splendid. The police eventually cleared a way through the throng and the lines of the Defence Force and they drove off with hearty cheers and to the tune of "He's a jolly good fellow" played by the Defence Force Band, but it was especially re-written for the occasion and retitled "They were jolly good people". And so the scene moves to Government House, here the guests of whom there were about 90 were received by the Bride and Bridegroom in the drawing room where a magnificent five tiered wedding cake was standing. The best man proposed the health of the bride and bridegroom, and I assure you the toast was honoured with enthusiasm. The bridegroom in a charming little speech replied and referred particularly to all his wife's friends in the Colony and the kindnesses he had received since he had been here. He went on to say that it would be hard for them to leave so many friends but they would always remember Falkland Islands and they hoped they would meet the company again in the not too distant future. The best man then had the task of reading the enormous pile of telegrams that had been received. A complete list is not available but they came from all over the world, East and West Falklands and Stanley and Government Departments.

The wedding presents were on view in the Hall, and one could not help thinking what a fine collection they were. With the difficulties of buying such things in the Colony quite obviously they represented a lot of thought on the part of the donors and an indirect

expression of their feeling for the bride and bridegroom. Eventually after all congratulations from all and sundry the time for the departure of the newly married pair arrived. Despite the Nazi's effort at blockade and alleged command of the seas, enough rice was found for the guests to shower over them as they left by the main drive en route for Sullivan House lent by the Colonial Secretary for the honeymoon.

Our last sight of them as the car moved off was of two very happy people. Our last wish about them is that they may remain as happy as they were then until the end of time.

F I C

S Y M I N G T O N ' S

Coffee (with Chicory) 2/4 per 1 lb tin.

St. Dunstan's.	£	s	d
Total amount received up to 15th October,	330	6	3
Mr A. Anderson		10	0
Miss R. A. Bonner		2	6
Master G. C. R. Bonner		2	6
Mr E. Coutts.		5	0
Mr & Mrs Hookings		7	6
Mr & Mrs R.F. Short		10	0
Mr F.R. Short		5	0
Mr & Mrs J. F. Bonner		5	0
	£ 337.	8.	9.

The Hog presented by His Excellency the Governor was won by J. Pound.

WORKING MENS SOCIAL CLUB.

A GENERAL MEETING will be held on Monday 28th October at 8. p.m.

AGENDA - STEEPSTAKE.

Agood attendance is requested.

" D A I S Y " BRAND

DESSERT FIGS 11d per box (approx 1lb.)

x-x

MORTON'S

GROUND RICE 1/3 per 1 lb tin.

ARROWROOT 1/11 per tin.

C E L E R Y - S A L T 7d & 1/3 jar.

"ST MARTIN"

MINCEMEAT 2/2 per 2 lb jar.

LEMON CURD 1/2 per jar.

-x

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

WILL'S

T O B A C C O

2/4 per 2 oz tin.

[illegible]

B
I
R
D
S

"SPONGE"

(Sponge Mixture) 7d. packet.

PLTMS

Ham Rolls

5/9 per 4 lb tin.

HARTLEY'S TABLE JELLIES 6d packet.

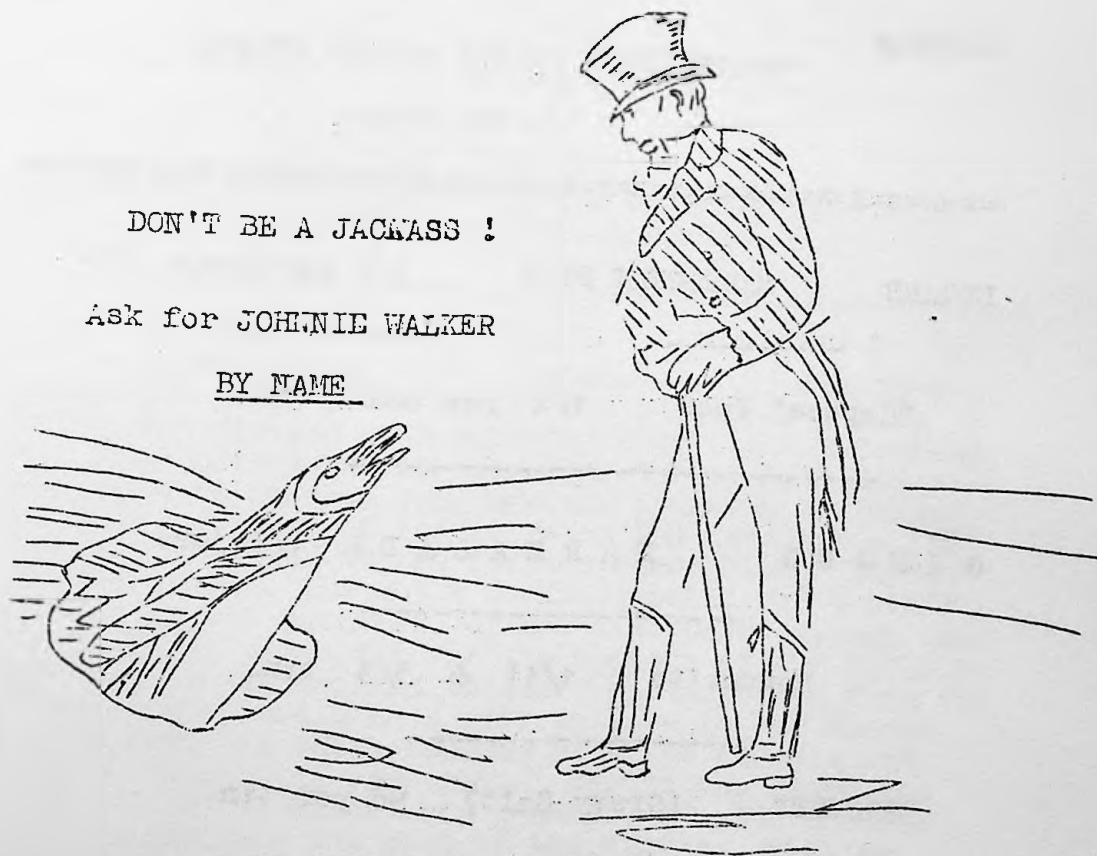
COOPER'S OXFORD MARMALADE 1/4 per 1 lb tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

DON'T BE A JACKASS !

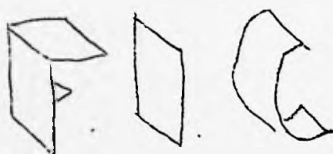
Ask for JOHNNIE WALKER

BY NAME



JOHNNIE WALKER(SCOTLAND'S BEST)AT THE WEST STORE.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



CHIVERS

"CHIPSTICKS" (fried potato chips)

1/- per tin.

[illegible]

EDGARS

MAFROWEAT PEAS

1/7 per large tin.

"Capece" Feas

1/2 per small tin.

GINGER

M A R M A L A D E - 1/5 jar.

Bournvita 1/11 & 3/3 tin.

"GRAVET"

(Gravy Salt) 9d per tin.

HCLBROOKS SAUCE 1/10 per bottle.

~~=X~~

THE FAULKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club.

Result of sweepstake drawn on Tuesday 23rd October, 1940

Amount collected £103. 7. 0.

Beaverbrook Fund	10	7	0
------------------	----	---	---

1st Prize Ticket No. 3171 10 0 0 N A P

2nd	"	"	"	5304	7	0	0	Rum & Port
-----	---	---	---	------	---	---	---	------------

3rd " " " 4189 5 0 0 "Helga"

1st Seller Prize. £15 0.0. R. Payne.

2nd	"	"	15. 0.	Stanley Arms.
-----	---	---	--------	---------------

3rd " " 10. O. W. Hutchinson.

Unclaimed prizes for week ending 15th October.

Ticket No. 1720 Billie.

" " 2033 Better Weather.

Any prizes left unclaimed by 4th November 1940 will be handed over to the Beaverbrook Fund.

P. O L I C E C O U R T.

In the Magistrate's Court on Wednesday October 23rd before His Worship the Honourable A.R. Hoare, Mark Hayden was charged with unlawful entry of D.F. Canteen on Sunday afternoon, he was also charged with disorderly conduct obscene language and breaking a window after being asked to leave. Major the Honourable J.A. Woodgate represented the Defence Force Club. Hayden pleaded guilty, and Major Woodgate asked for a stiff penalty in the interests of the club pointing out that the club was primarily for the members of the F.I.D.F. but that it was decided to admit suitable men from the ships, and it would be a pity to have to bar decent people from the ships because of a few who did not conduct themselves properly. Hayden was fined the limit of £2 for disorderly conduct, 5/- for obscene language and 5/- the cost of the window. William Hunter was also charged with unlawful entry and fined £2., and as he pleaded that he was under the influence of drink when he caused the trouble was put on the black list. Both the accused received a stern reprimand from the Bench.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

Cadbury's Milk Tray Chocolates 2/6 lb.
Cadbury's Rose Chocolate Assortment 2/6 lb.
Cadbury's Dairy Milk Neapolitans 2/6 lb.
Cadbury's Dairy Milk Caramels 2/6 lb.
Cadbury's Block Chocolate $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Blocks 1/4d.
 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb Blocks 7d. 2 oz Blocks 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.
Mackintosh's Double Centre Chocolates 2/6 lb.
Mackintosh's Quality Street Assortment 2/6 lb.
Mackintosh's Chocolate Toffee Fingers 2/6 lb.
Mackintosh's Chocolate Toffee De Luxe 2/6 lb.
Mackintosh's Scots Clan Toffee 2/- lb.
Mackintosh's Toffee in Fancy Tins 2/6 & 1/4d.

-----ooo-----
ANESTAN TABLETS for Asthma, Colds etc. 1/6 per Dozen.

CHURCH NOTES.

In the departure from the Colony of Mrs Ballantyne, formerly Miss P. Henniker-Heaton, the Cathedral lost and some fortunate parish in Canada will gain a very faithful member of the Church. Miss Heaton was a regular communicant and took a keen interest in all parts of the life and work of the Cathedral. Mr & Mrs Ballantyne left in the Fitzroy on Tuesday night and will eventually arrive in Toronto, Canada where they are to make their home. The Chaplain, Wardens, and Congregation extend their very best wishes for a pleasant trip and every happiness for the future.

R E D C R O S S.

With the closing of the 1940 year the Society have decided to commence a new subscription list as follows:-

1940 Subscription List No. 2.
Oct. 2nd. Balance in Savings Bank 400. 14 3.
Cash in Hand 3. 18 3
Oct. donations (already ack.) 16. 4 6
Bazaar takings 504 14 3
" " 5 13 8
7th Oct. Rev. Fr. Drum (collection
St Mary's Church 3 10 0
8th Oct. Mrs A.P. Hardy (Wool rug
purchased 3 15 6
Mrs H. Harding (Bazaar) 10 0
Mrs Robin Martin 1 0 0
Mr C. Andreason (Bazaar) 3 15 0
Mr E. Fuhlendorff (lucky number
ticket returned 5 0
12th Oct. Mrs Andreason (T.I. Raffle of Tea
Cloth) 3 18 0
Proceeds from raffle of wool rug 28 6 0
" " " "Rag Mat 19 16 0
" " " "Cake 8 8 0
14th Oct. Globe Hotel (collection Box) 2 16 4
Mrs W. Mylos (Fox Bay) 10 0 0
Mrs W.T. Ballantyne 5 0
Mr A.F. Lee (Port Howard) 1 15 0
Mrs W.T. Ballantyne (Bazaar) 2 2 0
Further Proceeds raffle wool rug 8 0
" " " "Cake
£1,053 4 9

Actual balance in savings bank after deducting
£8. 0. 0. for bazaar expenses £1,050. 4. 9.

A further donation of £1,000 is being sent home by
the next mail.

For Licking And Smashing Hitler.

We came out here to do our stuff
And sweep mines by the score
Up to now we haven't done enough
To win this blinking war.

So we formed the Scoresby "Flash Club"
To help to ease our mind
And also raise some money
In the best way we could find.

Our entrance fee is modest
And we hope to cause some fun
And help in every way we can
Until this war is won.

We invite you all to join us
Don't stand back in the dark
For a British penny is better
Than an ersatz German Mark.

The idea of our club is this,
That as our fund gets higher
We send it all to Beaverbrook
To buy another Spitfire.

They say that Goering is getting thin
And that Goebel's throat is sore
And even Haw-Haw cannot sink.
The Ark Royal any more.

Hitler's beginning to feel the blow
And France is deep in thought
The Ajax let the old Musso know
His navy can be caught.

Now come on folks and do your stuff
Help us fore and aft
The more we help to raise the wind
The more Hitler feels the draught.

So pledge your future days to come
To our efforts so designed
Till the earth is rid of Hitler scum
And peace once more is signed.

B. G.
"William Scoresby."

Applications for membership to be made to the
Secretary. H.M.S. "William Scoresby".

A Ladies section is under consideration.

=====
No. 107.

GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
15th October, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified,
for general information, that several instances have
occurred in recent years in which members of the public
have been invited to subscribe towards a presentation
to a Government official on leaving the Colony finally.
Officers are prohibited by Regulation from receiving
such presents without the special permission of the
Secretary of State previously obtained. The Regulation
applies not only to officers themselves but also to
members of their families.

As a general rule it is desirable to discourage the
collection of subscriptions for a presentation to an
officer. Ample recognition can be extended by a memor-
ial or address if the public so desire.

By Command,
(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinall,

Colonial Secretary.

=====
FOR SALE. 2½ H.P. B.S.A. MOTOR CYCLE. ENGINE IN FINE
CONDITION. ACCUMULATOR LIGHTS ETC. READY TO RIDE
AWAY. APPLY, MRS. E. J. BERNISEN.
=====

SCORESBY "FLASH" CLUB.

Rules of Membership.

1. The Club shall be called the Scoresby Flash Club, and all money collected by the Club shall be given to the Beaverbrook Fund.
2. All members shall carry on their person the club badge, and when challenged by another member to "Flash", must produce the said badge, irrespective of time or place.
3. Any member not producing his badge shall be fined one penny.
4. Any member losing his badge shall be fined sixpence.
5. No member losing his badge can be fined until he has obtained another.
6. Any member found guilty of concealing the badge of another member shall be fined one shilling.
7. "Flash" badge must be carried loose in pocket or handbag, and must not be affixed to ring, brooch or necklet. Any member breaking this rule will be fined sixpence.
8. When challenging another member to "Flash", challenger must produce his badge first or be liable to a fine of one penny.
9. Questions or disputes will be settled by the ruling of the Committee.

COMMITTEE.

B. Garrett (Secretary)
T.H. Spencer
W. Longbottom
L.H. Carew
F. Starck.

=====

B E A V E R B R O O K F U N D.

	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	215	18 6
Mr & Mrs Myles (Fox Bay)	5	0 0
"Canopus Hut"	1	0 0
Dennis McRae (Georgia Island.)		8 0
F.I.D.F. Sweepstake	10	7 0
Mrs Dearling		10 0
<u>San Carlos Subscriptions,</u>		
Mr A. Anderson	10	0
Master G.C.R. Bonner	2	6
Miss R.A. Bonner	2	6
Mr P. Coutts	5	0
Mr & Mrs A. Hookings	7	6
Mr J.R. McKay	2	0
Mr D. McMullen	5	0
Mr & Mrs R.F. Short	10	0
Mr F.D. Smith	2	0
Mr F.R. Short	5	0
Mr & Mrs J. F. Bonner	5	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£ 240	15 0

=====

F A R E W E L L P A R T Y.

Captain Johnson was the host to some 100 guests on board the "Lafonia" on Tuesday at a farewell party in honour of Mr & Mrs Ballantyne who left later on the "Fitzroy" for Toronto Canada. Captain Johnson proposed, and all guests drank the health, and future happiness of the happy couple.

=====

Health Bulletin No. 10/40. (continued.)

"A Peck of Dirt."

The infant at birth has a clean bill of health. After a year it becomes a quadruped and on all fours, so that it comes in close contact with sputum on the floor. Soon it drinks cow's milk, which may contain tubercle bacilli. As the child grows, it continues in close contact with raw sputum in the dust and dirt of floors, streets, gutters and surfaces, so that it soon "eats its peck of dirt". At school, at play, and at home the ingestion of offal and filth of all kinds is repeated. The contact between child and child, and between child and adult is intimate, and of such a nature as to favour the spread of infection. The child at play, at marbles, at ball, at hoop rolling, at top spinning, at rope skipping, and in scores of other ways cannot help getting on its hands the sputum of others. Children have no inherent sense of cleanliness. Hand to mouth infection becomes a hygienic problem of first rank. Children thus have frequent chances of acquiring tubercle bacilli from dust, dirt, milk, droplets, and other sources.

The consensus of opinion now favours the view that the prevalence of tuberculosis is due to the frequency of intercourse between children and tuberculous adults in a contagious stage, and this is often dependent on the income. Tuberculosis, then, is a contagious disease contracted largely by exposure of children to adults with consumption. In more than one sense it is a house disease.

Senior Medical Officer.

=====

Ladies Miniature Rifle Shooting.

Mrs W.J. Grierson	100.	Mrs I. Aldridge	97.
Miss D. Aldridge	96.	Miss D. Reive	96.
Miss M. McAtasney	95.	Mrs Stephen Aldridge	93.
Mrs A. Pettersson	93.		

=====

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY
 A N D
 C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

: + : + :

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8. a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30 a.m. Sunday School.

11. a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7. p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

: + : + :

Wardens. People's P. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lelliman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

October 31st, 1940. Vol. 3. No. 18.

: + : + :

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S .

ALL SAINTS To-morrow, Friday is the Feast of All Saints. There will be an extra celebration of the Holy Communion at 10.a.m. as well as the usual 7.a.m.

Remembrance - Dedication.

Sunday November 10th.

The Theme of The Services Sunday week will be Remembrance and Dedication.

Sunday is the first Sunday in the Month.

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y .

Morning.	429.	221.	438.	446.
Evening.	222.	437	228.	30.

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

THE SECRET OF LIFE'S INNER REALITY.

Matth. 18/3.

The trouble with so many of us is that we have grown up, not in stature only-that does not matter-but in spirit and outlook, which does matter: and consequently prison walls have grown around us. We have shut ourselves into a common place, dreary round, and a cold, dull, cheerless world; and if we are to get out of that, as we may, and to find the secret of life's inner reality, its amazing wonder and its fullness of promise, we must turn to become like little children.

1.CHILDLIKE BUT NOT CHILDISH."Except ye become as little children, ye cannot enter into the Kingdom of Heaven." It does not mean of course to be childish. There is all the difference between being childish and childlike. To be childish is to be immature, to have no solid grip of things, never to face facts squarely. To be childlike is to have the spirit of the Child, to have the touch of divine about us still, to live freshly in a glad, fresh world with a thousand avenues into the everywhere out of this dull spot we call "now"; to be a wonderer set in the midst of a wonderful world. As Ruskins says; "I had rather live in a cottage and wonder at everything, than live in a castle and wonder at nothing". And without this sense of wonder, you will never get to the heart of reality, to a grip of vital truth. For it is this childlike wonder that opens the eye to see the world as it really is. Nature is never commonplace or dull. The tiniest insect, the smallest flower, hold a secret. Our world is more than a great mechanism that moves ponderously along. It is a paradise crammed with beauty-a beauty that to the wondering eye reveals itself as the garment of God.

2.LOVE THE REDEEMING FEATURE. It is through that sense of wonder that your brother man stands out before you as he really is. You see, down beneath all the ugliness of life, its sordidness and sin, one great amazing fact emerging clear, showing what man is meant for, what man can be, the fact of Love. Love is the redeeming feature of faulty human life. Wherever you go, you find it: in country, in town, in castle, in cottage, the

love of wife for husband, of parent for child, of friend for friend-with its tenderness, its patience, its self-sacrifice. We have sometimes tried to picture what God must see as he looks on our world-the cruelties-the evils-the suffering and the sin-and have wondered how he could bear it. Then we have remembered that he sees beyond all that, to the marvel of human love, with its amazing possibilities. There is so much of it in the world. It is the image of God in human life, still so blurred imperfect but to be deepened and enriched till it transformed the world in and through Jesus Christ our Lord.

3. TO BE CHILDLIKE, the material world around us is ever shot through with spiritual presence. He knows that the living God, Creator, Redeemer, Life-Giver, is always with him, and through that, security, peace, courage, high purpose, and victory are his. It is not the clever who find God, but the simple. We grown-ups can get lost in the mazes of argument, till, shrugging our shoulders, we exclaim in despair: "What is truth?" But the childlike cleaves his way straight to the heart of Mystery, and sees and knows God. Cease to wonder, and you die to the best in life. Let us ask God to give us and keep in us the heart of a little child: that day by day, our eyes may see all to be wonderful about us, and that day by day, God may stand out real and clear to us.

+++++

PASSENGER LIST.

DEPARTURES: Per S.S. "Fitzroy", 22nd October, 1940.
for Montevideo :-

Mr & Mrs W.T.W. Ballantyne.

per S.S. "Lafonia", 26th October, 1940.
for SIMONSTOWN :-

Mr J.H. Prendergast, Mr J. White, Mr G. Bailey.
Mr T.K. Andrew, Mr L.W. Miles, Mr J. Black,
Mr M. McDonald.

INTERNEES. Mr A. Sollner, Mr E.J. Hamm,
Mr H.G. Moher.

+++++

ANSWERED CALL AT 80.

Steaming home from Northern France with B.E.F. men, many of whom had been wounded by bombs, a bomb-scarred British steamer sent this message yesterday to a south-east town :-

"Is there a pilot ashore?"

Most of the young pilots were already serving their country but an eighty-year-old boatman, Charles Pritchard, promptly answered the appeal.

Without a second's hesitation, he jumped into a boat and was taken aboard the steamer. There he found that the compass had been shattered by a bomb.

Would Do It Again.

He put back to get a compass from his own small boat, returned, and guided the steamer with its human cargo round the coast to safety.

"Charlie, who knows these waters like the palm of his own hand, never hesitated," a friend told the Daily Mirror.

As he left the ship after piloting her to her destination the B.E.F. boys waved their tin helmets, gave three cheers and cried 'Good old Dad.'

Charlie, a grey-bearded figure in a blue jersey and boatman's clothes was enjoying a glass of beer when a Daily Mirror representative found him.

"Sorry Sir," he said, but I can't say anything about it. It was just a job and I would do the same again".

Note.

Charles Pritchard is an uncle of Mrs Robert Robson of Port Louis.

ED.

+++++

Mc Vitie & Price's

DIGESTIVE BISCUITS 4/4 per 2 lb tin.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Sherry 2/6 tin.

Cheesais 3/- per tin.

XXXXXXXXXXXXX

SWIFTS CX TONGUE 3/6 per tin.

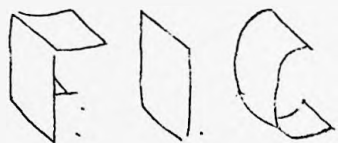
Heinz Evaporated Horseradish 1/2 bot.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

Butter 1/8 lb. Potatoes 2 1/2 d. lb.

Eggs 1/8 doz.

+++++



Morton's Peas 1/3 per packet.

Symingtons Coffee Essence 3/8 per large bottle.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Chivers Aspic Jelly 3d pkt.

"EAGLE" Quick Cooking Rolled Oats 1/5 per tin.

Grd. Pimento 1/1. Grd. Ginger 7d tin.

Grd. Turmeric 5d per tin.

Grd. Caraway Seed 1/4 bottle.

Grd. Cinnamon 1/- bot.

Grd Mace 1/3 pr. tin.

=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X-X-----X-X=X=X=X=X=X=X=

ROBINSON'S LEMON BARLEY WATER IS DELICIOUS -

NUTRITIOUS,

HOT OR COLD 2/1 per bottle.

=X=X=Z=X:X=X=Z=K=X=X=Z=K=X=Y=Z=X=X=Y=Y=X-Y=Y=Z=X=

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

55 YEARS FOR COLLECTION OF CARLAGE.

Sealed tanks for the collection of garbage in the Town of Ellsby during 1941 are called for.

Tender's hull be marked "Garbage tender" and delivered at the Office of the Senior Medical Officer not later than December the 15th, 1940.

Garbage may be removed by truck or horse drawn cart or both but these must be suitably covered in a manner that could be approved by the Senior Medical Officer.

The material to be removed include ashes and all waste material about the various premises in the town, public and private, but excludes night soil. Garbage will be required to be collected by the householder at a convenient spot on his premises and be sorted into

- (a) Waste that can be burned, and
(b) Waste such as ashes, tin cans, etc.

Garbage must be transported to a point or points and disposed of to the satisfaction of the Board of Health.

Garbage must be collected from the ordinary household not less than once each fortnight and from larger premises as often as may be necessary.

The successful tender must post a bond of \$50 to be forfeited should it appear to the Senior Medical Officer that the work has been done in an unsatisfactory manner and the lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

Further details may be obtained at the Office of the Senior Medical Officer.

(Sgd.) A.W. Cardinal.

Colonial Secretary.

+++++

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

The following new Goods are now on sale :-

The very thing to put the finishing touch to the

SPRING CLEANING.

Hearth Rugs 8/11, 8/6, 10/6, 12/6, 11/6, 14/6, 17/6, & 21/6.

Some slightly damaged with sea water at reduced prices.

Bedroom Reversible Rugs @ 18/6.

Chrome Style Clocks from 10/6 to 42/-.

Oak Mantle Clocks 17/6 18/6 & 19/6.

Wall Clocks 8 - day. 33/6.

Coloured Towels 2/-, 2/6, 2/9 & 3/- each.

Some slightly damaged with sea water at reduced prices.

Men's Soft Felt Hats in Grey & Brown @ 9/-.

+++++
POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Per "Prefecto Garcia"

Mails for the undermentioned places on the West Falkland will be received at the Post Office not later than NOON on FRIDAY the 1st November 1940.

Spring Point, Fox Bay,

Weddell Island, New Island.

Port Stephens, Dunnose Head,

West Point Island, Roy Cove.

+++++

HEALTH BULLETIN No. 11/40.

Scaling.

We are all very used to hearing that someone has had a tooth out or has had one filled. But an operation which is quite as useful in preserving mouth hygiene, but which one hears less about is that of Scaling and Polishing of teeth. Now that people seem to have overcome, to a large extent, their rooted objections to fillings I think attention needs to be directed to scaling. As fillings are necessary to replace the ravages of caries in teeth so scaling is necessary to remove the dangers of pyorrhoea, and diseases of the gums. I try to persuade you people to visit the Dental Surgery every three months, and one of the reasons for this is so that your gums may remain healthy, and you may escape pyorrhoea. Most people tend to get a deposit round their teeth, commonly called "tartar". It usually lies round the necks of the teeth at the gum margin, and is most commonly found behind the lower front teeth (or incisors) and on the cheek (or buccal) side of the upper back teeth (or molars). Actually in bad cases it is found all round the teeth. This tartar varies in different people in the rapidity with which it forms. Some people need to have their teeth scaled every month whereas others may need it only every year. But the majority of people really need a scaling every three or six months. Tartar consists of mineral salts deposited from the saliva, and it is found in the positions I indicated above because the openings from the salivary glands occur in those positions. Both are places where you are not likely to notice it until a large amount has collected, and then you may think that the dark stain means decay. When the tartar collects at the gum margin it sets up an irritation in the gum which is the first step to pyorrhoea. A red line is noticeable round the gum and it becomes sore, swollen and tends to bleed easily. It also forms a ledge under which food debris collects, and also bacteria. This swelling and collection of debris forms a pocket, which increases in depth causing more swelling, and so a vicious circle is set up. Eventually the attachment of the tooth to the socket is destroyed and the supporting

bone is likewise destroyed-so that the teeth get very loose and fall out. While this is going on the poisons from the bacteria and decaying food are being absorbed into the blood, and swallowed into the stomach and so your general health is impaired. Supposing a person has twenty teeth in this condition this would amount to several square inches of ulcerated and infected tissue, taking into account the tooth roots, the gums around them and the sockets. If this person had an area on his face or hands or legs of this size he would very soon be down to the Hospital to get something done about it. The mouth, with which you taste all the good things of life, with which you kiss those you love, is surely the last place in which you would want to have such an area. And yet there are dozens and dozens of people here who are in just such a state. The early stage of this condition can be discovered at your three monthly visit, and cured quite easily. A toothbrush and paste cannot remove nor stop the deposit of tartar-neither is a mouthwash any good to clean up that infected area. So have your teeth sealed regularly and then polished up with the electric tooth brush at your next visit. It is easily worth the small amount it costs.

Senior Medical Officer.

===== LADIES MINIATURE RIFLE CLUB.

The highest scores made on October 10th.

Mrs E. Aldridge 97. Miss E. Hirtle 97.
Mrs A. Bonner 96. Miss D. Aldridge 95.
Miss E. Hills 95. Mrs S. Aldridge 93.

Note. The Cake presented by Mr J.F. Summers, was won by Mrs A. Bonner, and the S.M.R.C. Medal was won by Miss D. Aldridge.

=====

R E D C R O S S .

Subscription List No. 2.

		s	d
Total acknowledged last week	1,058	4	9
Government School Collection Boxes		14	7
Mrs G. Felton Teal Inlet (Goods sold for Bazaar.)	1	11	0
	<u>£1,060</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>

The Butterfly Tray which was given by Mr & Mrs Syd. Goss of Fitzroy raised the magnificent sum of £14. 7. 0. and was won by Mr S.A. Anderson.

Will all members please note that Miss Madge Biggs is the new Treasurer and will be pleased to receive at any time.

Will the following owners, of the following Raffles which were won at the Red Cross Sale, please collect them from Mrs A. J. Woodgate.

Correction. The following should have read, Mrs. Anderson (T.I. Raffle of Tea Cloth) and not Mrs Andreason, as published last week.

+++++
Raffle Winners. Plush Cot Cover. Mrs Anne Robertson.
Hand-made Satin Cushion. Mr. Bob McGill.
Picture of Monument. A. L. S. B.
+++++

SWEEPSTAKE.

The Working Mens Social Club have decided to run a Sweepstake on the following lines :-

From the total takings 10% will be deducted and devoted to War Funds. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ % will be deducted for expenses. The remainder will be divided into prizes as follows:

1st Prize	£10.
2nd "	£7.
3rd "	£5.
Seller of 1st PRIZE	£1.
" " 2nd "	15/-.
" " 3rd "	10/-.

The remainder will be divided into 30 prizes.

For the first four weeks the 10% will be allocated to the Beaverbrook Fund.

Tickets will be on sale at the usual places. The Sweep will be drawn on Thursday evenings, the first draw to take place in the W.M.S.C. Rooms on November 7th at 8.p.m. to which the public are invited.

Books will be issued from Penguin Shop not later than noon on the day of the draw.

Prizes will be paid from the Woodbine Bakery.

+++++

N O T I C E.

The November General Meeting of the Stanley Benefit Club, will be held in the Clubroom at 8.0.p.m. Monday the 4th of November.

AGENDA.

1. Minutes.
2. Additional rule regarding three monthly attendance.
3. Any other business.

B. N. Biggs.

Secretary.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY AND
CHURCH BULLETIN.

A . R . P.

Also means A Record Poppy Day.

This in its turn means that the
British Legion's great work for
distressed ex-Service men, more
than ever necessary in time of War, will be
assured for yet another year.

+ + +

PLEASE REMEMBER

to buy and wear a Poppy on November 11th,
and to pay for it more generously than
ever before.....

THE NEED IS MUCH

GREATER.

+ + + +

November 7th, 1940. No. 3. Vol. 19.

C H U R C H N O T E S & N E W S .

1. REMEMBRANCE & DEDICATION. The theme of the services for Sunday next November 10th will be "Remembrance and Dedication". It is the wish of His Majesty the King that such services be held next Sunday. It is hoped that as many as possible will make a special effort to attend Church at least once on Sunday. There will be a sermon in the Morning at 11, as well as in the evening. Let us remember before God the sacrifices of the past and dedicate our efforts and pray for guidance and strength with which to face the future.

2. POPPIES. Although there will be no celebration on Monday the 11th, Poppies will be sold as usual.

+++++
There will be the Weekly Eucharist of Intercession on Friday at 7.a.m.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

Morning. 710. 705. 165.

Evening. 391. 540. 192. 477.

+++++

W E E K L Y S E R M O N .

A L L S A I N T S .

Text. Revelation 7. 8. 14. 15.

These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

15. Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

To-day is the Sunday within the octave of the Feast of all Saints. We have our special saints days throughout the year, when we remember before God with thankful hearts the lives and work of the various Saints of the Church. To-day we remember the countless millions who have finished their course and kept the faith. All those who in spite of the trials and tribulations of this world have held fast to the faith in which they were baptized. Who are the Saints? What kind of people were they? Were they the goody-goody, those spent their lives looking miserable? No, the Saints are those who lived this life in the belief that this is not the only or most important life, but that there is a richer, fuller, life to follow.

1. THE CHALLENGE OF THE SAINTS. Our constant danger is such a close and insistent concern with the things of this world, of this natural order, that we often find it hard to believe that anything else is quite real. The more a man tries to do, both in and for the world, the more overwhelming he may feel its burden and resistance. The more singleheartedly he serves it, if he serves it and nothing higher, the more danger is there that it will break his heart. This challenge, of the Saints is not an appeal to us to leave our earthly pursuits and go to live in monasteries; but it is a challenge to us to remember that our most real and final interests do not lie within this earthly order, that within it we are strangers and pilgrims, and that our true citizenship is in that city of God which is the Heavenly Jerusalem.

To this tendency, to this absorption in this world as though it were all, the saints offer a perpetual

challenge, not because they do not understand it but because they do. They have known the pull of the world at this point or that; but they have known that man's true satisfaction is not to be found in this many coloured, changing, vanishing world of time.

2. THE CHALLENGE PASSES INTO INSPIRATION. There is real inspiration wherever there is real faith which wings its flight beyond the limits and barriers of this world. There is real inspiration in that adventurous, heroic side of the Christian tradition where the Saints have been as the standard bearers. There is an inspiration in those who have shown that a life of love towards God has been the surest of foundations on which to build a life towards man. Of all man's achievements the greatest has been the revelation of Christian personality; and it is that to which the saints have borne witness by their lives; it is that to which, as to a noble mountain peak which will reward all the efforts we make in the climbing of it, their witness leads us to aspire.

3. THE CONFIDENCE OF THE SAINTS. That the end of the earthly pilgrimage may by God's grace be the heavenly city is the confidence of the saints; they have all looked for that city which has foundations, whose builder and maker is God. In that confidence their fellowship has journeyed up the ascent of this world's hills to those great mountains which shut in the horizons of their life and ours. And we who believe that the communion of saints is not for time alone but for eternity, behold by faith no vanishing of their goodly company into the void but their entrance into the city.

+++++

Report of the Common Committee Meeting.

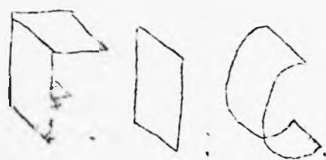
During the meeting the minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed. It was decided to hold over until next meeting the matter of erecting cattle shelters and the draining of Mile Pond. The Committee were not in favour of the erection of the subdivision fence on Goose Green which had been approved by a previous Committee.

Members of the Committee expressed the opinion that the Common had carried more animals and in better health before the erection of the fences, and considered that in the past stock had been kept too long on some sections before being given access to better feed elsewhere on the Common. They agreed that this might be better controlled if the Common Ranger was regularly on the Common and instructed to recommend the closing and opening of sections when he deemed this advisable. It was agreed to let the present scheme of management of the Common continue for the next two or three months and see whether satisfaction could not be achieved. The suggestion was made that in an attempt to avoid the pining of animals for their old grazing ground the Common Ranger should drive animals to the best grazing when they are introduced to a new section.

It was suggested that corrals might be erected at Goose Green, the Old Race Course and at the bottom of the East section, to facilitate the catching of horses when ranging the Common.

A Committee-man inquired if it would be possible to hold the annual Round-up of the Common without causing so much inconvenience to owners of stock, and whether it would be possible to substitute a more convenient method than foot branding of cattle. The Stock Inspector suggested the Agricultural Station as a possible locality for future round-ups and the Committee agreed that an iron brand on the hip quarter would be more readily distinguished than the preceding method, it was suggested that owners brand their calves in this way before releasing them on the Common.

The Committee agreed that the reinstatement of the full time Common Ranger would be in the interests of all. Discussing methods of improvement the chairman advocated sowing of English grasses and clovers on a systematic plan that could be devised at a future meeting, and



C
H HOOD PAINT (Black & Blue) 2/9 per tin.
E
M "STOP IT LEAKING" for Radiators 1/3 tin.
I
CO

WAKEFIELDS "OILIT" 11d per tin.

"MOOVITE" 3/-.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

"DUBBO" the double dubbin, makes boots
waterproof and supple.

1/5 per tin.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

"FLUENTE" SOLDERING PASTE
11d per tin.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F L A S H C L U B .

A very enthusiastic meeting of the Committee of the "Flash" Club was held in the Ship Hotel on Tuesday Night. The Club has been started in order to assist in the raising of funds for the Beaverbrook Fund. The meeting reported a total membership of 321 members, consisting of 251 men and 70 ladies. During the first month, the "Flashers" collected £14. 6. 3. which was handed over to the Rev. G. K. Lowe who attended the meeting Tuesday night. The Rev. Lowe was elected Honorary President, and in response thanked the committee for their splendid efforts, especially the No. 1. Lodge from "William Scoresby" who were the originators of the "Flash" Club. A small Social Committee was elected, and given the task of organizing a "Social Evening" consisting of a variety programme followed by dancing to be held in the Town Hall very shortly.

+++++
F.I.D.F. SWEEPSTAKE. Unclaimed Prize for 22nd October.

Ticket No. 5280. If not claimed shortly
will be handed over to
the Beaverbrook Fund.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

LADIES HATS in a variety of styles and shades at
prices ranging from 2/9 to 5/6.

Mens' Grey & Brown Tweed Caps 3/3 each.

Mens' Navy Blue & Black Caps 3/3 each.

Youth's Tweed Caps 2/- & 2/6. Boy's Caps 1/8 & 1/10.

Ladies Leather & String Belts 1/- & 1/2d.

Oiled Silk Pixie Hoods 1/- each.

Ladies Art. Silk Scarves 2/9. 2/11. & 3/3.

Mens Navy Blue Wool Jerseys 13/9, 14/6, 15/3 & 16/-.

Heather Mixture Wool Half Hose 2/9 pair.

Mens' Cotton & Wool Underwear 4/9 per garment.

+++++

PUBLIC NOTICE.

STANLEY COMMON.

STOCK OWNERS are notified that as from Friday, 1st November, 1940 the EAST END SECTION of the Common will be open for milk cows and the WEST END SECTION for other cattle. Horses may be put in either of these two sections. Other sections of the Common are closed to all animals.

T. Beaty.
Stock Inspector.
1/11/40.

+++++
FOR SALE.

Green Hillman Minx Saloon De-Luxe, with sliding roof. Also set of spares.

The property of Mr. Hoare.

Car available 1st January 1941.

Apply,
Mr. Still.

+++++
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT - FALKLAND ISLANDS.

Extract from the monthly report at the Stanley Meteorological Station for the month of October, 1940. Figures for October 1939 are shown in parentheses.

Hours of Sunshine.....133 (148)
Number of days on which rain fell..... 13 (15)
Total Rainfall.....1.61" (1.29")
Average maximum daily temperature..... 56° (47°)
Average minimum daily temperature..... 37° (36°)
Highest maximum temperature recorded on 31st..60° (55°)
Lowest minimum temperature recorded on 16th...29° (30°)

Director of Agriculture.
+++++

FLASH.

We are collecting for the Flash Club
And we give you all due warning
We are out to catch you for a sub
Till the early hours of morning
With money Jews are never rash
But with us they can't compare
We take away the victims cash
And leave their pockets bare
Fines & levies we extort
And penalties impose
In many battles we have fought
And we are never known to lose.
So when you are called upon to flash
Do so at the double
Through your defences we will crash
And charge you for the trouble
Concealing a member's badge is fun
If to do so you are willing
We try you after the job is done
And charge you up one shilling
And should you happen to lose your badge
In a very careless manner
A trifling penalty we impose
Of a very modest tanner
We know the rules that we have made
Are rather unorthodox,
But we are out to put all your spare cash
Into our collection box
And in every way, by hook or crook
Increase the funds of Beaverbrook.

B. G.

<u>Collections for October 1940.</u>			
	<u>£</u>	<u>s</u>	<u>d</u>
No.1 Lodge. William Scoresby	3	9	7
" 2 " F.I.D.F. Canteen	3	6	1
" 3 " A.S.I.S. Philomel	1	5	10
" 4 " H.M.S. Baltavia		7	7
" 5 " Globe Hotel		15	7

No.7 Lodge	Barber Shop	4	0
" 8 "	Stanley Arms	1	5
" 9 "	Ship Hotel	2	7
" 13 "	Rose Hotel	1	4
Total		£14	6

The Ladies Section having been formed late in the month, contributions will not be collected until November 30th. This also applies to Lodges, No.s, 6. 10. 11. 12.

B. Garrett. Secretary.

L.H. Carew. Treasurer.

+++++
S.S. "FITZROY", Coastwise Itinerary, NOVEMBER, 1940.

Voyage	About 12th November	Leave Stanley
No. H 13		Fox Bay
		Port Stephens
		New Island
		Weddell Island(Optional)
		Dunnose Head
		Spring Point(Optional)
		Chartres
		Roy Cove
		West Point Island.
		Carcass Island
		Hill Cove
		Saunders Island
		Pebble Island
		Port San Carlos
		San Carlos
		Port Howard
		STANLEY

About 20th November

Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

+++++

R E D C R O S S .

<u>Subscription List No. 2.</u>	£	s	d
Acknowledged last week	1,060	10	4
Collection from Infants Government School		9	0
Further proceeds from Bazaar	4	18	6
October subscriptions from members	5	2	0
St. Mary's School Junior Members Subs. and collection	1	5	0
Proceeds from Loto Drive held by H.M.S. Baltavia & S.S. Philomel	3	10	0
	£1,075	14	10

Will all owners of collection boxes kindly note that Mr Carr (Member of Committee) will in future clear these boxes once a month.

+++++
F O R S A L E.

A Carpet,

Apply, Mrs A. L. Kiddle.

+++++
B E A V E R B R O O K F U N D.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	251	17	10
"Flash Club"	14	6	3
	£266	4	1

+++++

DON'T FORGET THE POPPY DAY DANCE

MONDAY NOVEMBER 11TH,

DANCING 9.P.M. SHARP.

+++++

P O P P Y D A Y .

HELPS WAR - SUFFERERS
OF TWO GENERATIONS.

It finances the work of the British Legion
for disabled and necessitous ex-Service men of
ALL RANKS, ALL SERVICES, and ALL WARS.

Blinded men also benefit by your generosity
on November 11th, St. Dunstan's sharing in
the proceeds of Poppy Day.

By giving generously you are helping to
pay The Debt of Honour we owe to the
men of 1914/18 and to their sons

who are serving today.

+ + +

GIVE GENEROUSLY FOR YOUR **POPPY**
THE NEED IS SO MUCH GREATER.

+ + +

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY
 A N D
 C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

+ + + +

Sunday Services,

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + +

Wardens. People's. R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K.V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L.A. Sedgwick.

November 14th, 1940. No. 3. Vol. 20.

+ + + + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

NEW HYMN BOOKS. Our supply of new hymn books has arrived and although they have not yet been delivered, we hope to have them for use on Sunday. We have ordered a few for those who like larger print.

FRIDAY.

There will be the Weekly Eucharist of Intercession at 7.a.m.

	<u>HYMNS</u>	<u>FOR</u>	<u>SUNDAY.</u>
Morning.	163	343	595.
Evening.	215	191	356 776.

WEEKLY SERMON.

REMEMBRANCE AND DEDICATION.

Psalm. xxi. 7. 8. "I will rejoice in thy mercy... thou hast not shut me up into the hands of the enemy; but hast set my feet in a large room.

To-morrow many among us will once more remember Armistice Day, and will be making our act of homage to those who over twenty years ago laid down their lives that we might live. To-day we are gathered together in God's house on what has come to be known as Remembrance Sunday to remember before God those who laid down their lives in the four years of the great war. But the Character and purpose of the commemoration are different from what they have been in previous years, for not only are we remembering those who made the great sacrifice over twenty years ago, but we have also in our thoughts those of our own day who have fallen, and those who are sharers in another great struggle in which the British Empire and her allies are engaged against the same enemy. The second war is one against lawlessness of the most persistent and virulent kind. To quote the words of the former Prime Minister, "It is an evil thing we are fighting against-brute force, bad faith, oppression, injustice, persecution." I think the present Prime Minister's description is much to the point. When he calls it "Nazi Gangsterism", And so while we remember in our prayers those who have suffered and died, we pray too that our cause, may prevail, and that liberty, justice, freedom, and righteousness may be established in the world and that God in his infinite goodness and and mercy may defend the right.

1. THE MEN WHOM WE COMMEMORATE, are the young men of the Empire who did not choose to live and shame the land of their birth by their cowardice and self seeking, but who preferred to sacrifice all that they had in their country's hours of need, and gave their lives for England, their bodies lie in countless graves; in far distant corners of foreign lands, in the battle scarred acres of Flanders, beneath the grey waters of the North Sea, the waters off Coronel, Beaches of Dun Kirk and more locally in the waters of the River Plate.

Many of their resting places are unknown to us; but are all known to God their maker, to whom, as to a faithful creator, their spirits have returned. To his mercy we commend them, and in his keeping we leave them, in the sure and certain hope of the resurrection to eternal life through Jesus Christ. Remembrance Sunday, is, therefore, beside being the occasion of honouring our dead comrades, also an opportunity for reaffirming our adherence to the principle of liberty for which they died.

2. WHY WE VALUE LIBERTY. Why do we British people value liberty so highly? It is merely a matter of Britons never, never being slaves? Or is it something deeper? These are very pertinent questions to the present age. Since 1918 there has been a great curtailment of liberty in certain countries. Russia, Germany, Italy, and Japan have been made to represent in different fashions the complete subordination of every individual interest to the interest on the state, and the negation of individual liberty. Fascism, National Socialism, and Communism all claim the whole allegiance of the individual, body mind and soul. And why not? That is the question which confronts the present age, with all its desolate debris of shattered standards and pulverised principles growing up amid the cinders of pre-war civilisation. The immediate answer to that question why we cannot thus surrender ourselves completely to such claims is that similar claims led to all the years of slaughter. But the longer answer to that question is that we know that besides our loyalty to the state, we have a higher allegiance. If we are citizens only of this world, then the state might rightly claim our whole allegiance. But we have also another citizenship in heaven. And we belong to another kingdom than this realm of England - the Kingdom of God. In that Kingdom the individual has a value of his own, not merely as means to the material advancement of the state, but as an immortal soul for whom Christ, the Son of God, died upon the cross, as a human spirit created by God for ultimate communion with himself. These are commonplaces of Christian Belief, and as such they are deeply ingrained in the inner consciousness of the citizens of Christian Britain.

3. GOD IS THE ULTIMATE LOYALTY. If the Empire is a Christian Empire, then it is to God that every citizen of the British Empire owes his ultimate loyalty. He may be a servant of the state, but he is first and foremost the child of God, and as such he must claim "the glorious liberty of the Children of God," of which St. Paul speaks. Liberty is not mere absence of restraint, which might well turn to anarchy, the complete denial of order. But true liberty is nothing more or less than the free response of the individual to the claims of God, his heavenly father. Thus the English love of liberty is fundamentally a religious instinct. And such observances show that with all the idle chatter about empty churches, and with all the dismal wails about the failure of Christianity, the instincts of religion remain very deeply rooted in the English Character. The Empire is strong, and she is strong because she has kept her liberty. We have not been "shut up in the hand of the enemy", but our feet have been "set in a large room". It is to God that we give thanks for this to-day. So our continued commemoration of the sons of the Empire who "did not choose to live and shame the land from which they sprung", but who gave their lives in defence of liberty, serves to recall to us all a sense of our national and individual responsibility to God. Only if that sovereignty is established over all the world, and all national rivalries and fears of aggression are banished in the perfect kingdom of the Prince of Peace, can we say that our Brethren whom we commemorate did not die in vain when they laid down their lives in defence of liberty.

+++++
F O R S A L E.

Clock - Westminster and Whittington-Chimes,
excellent time-piece 50/-.

Ensign Camera, anastigmat lens F 7.7..
as new 45/- or near offer.

The above can be seen at the Office of F.I. News
Weekly.

+++++

POPPY DAY RETURNS.

Sellers.	£	s	d
Betty Woodgate	15	8	5
Hazel Sedgwick	3	3	6
Mary Woodgate	7	11	3
Cora Newing	4	11	0
Joyce Stevensen	5	8	0
Mrs Lellman	4	12	0
Ellen Lellman	3	13	0
Cathedral Collection	5	12	7
Scoresby & Roydur	1	10	0
The School	3	10	4
Baltavia	3	5	6
Philomel	4	0	0
West Store	6	7	9
Ship Hotel	5	10	0
Stanley Arms	1	15	0
Globe Hotel	2	7	0
San Casto	5	5	0
Falkland Store	1	12	6
Donation		2	6
Dance	37	19	1
Total	£143	14	5

On behalf of the British Legion I should like to express its very grateful thanks to all who helped to make Poppy Day in Stanley this year such a huge success. Many thanks are extended to, The Girls who sold poppies the Bands who played free at the dance, the ladies who looked after the catering, and those who sent cakes and sandwiches etc. There was no expense whatever in connection with this year's effort. The use of the Hall was kindly given free of charge by the Government. In spite of the generous response to other worthy causes since the beginning of the war, this year is a record for Poppy Day.

Padre

ST. DUNSTON'S FUND.

RECEIPTS.	PAYMENTS.
Donations.	274. 5. 6. 11/9/40 Remittance to Headquarters 200. 0. 0.
Proceeds of Cinema Show	10 6 0 4/11/40 -do- 142 8. 9.
" " Dance	3 10 0
" " Raffles	34 0 0
" " Sweepstake	20 7 3
	£342. 8. 9. £342. 8. 9.

I have examined the above account with receipts and certify the same to be correct.

A. R. Hoare.

V. J. Lellman.
Hon. Treasurer.

Government School. OPEN DAY.

Parents and Friends are invited to visit the School between 2.p.m. and 4.p.m. on Wednesday November 20th.

T. D. Evans.

Headmaster.

Jens Pedersen. SPEEDWELL STORE.

Fresh Fruit received by "Fitzroy".

Bananas 1/6 doz. Oranges 2/6 doz. Apples 3/-.

Onions 5d. lb. Potatoes 2½d lb.

Butter 1/8 lb.

Cheese 1/9 box.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

CAPSTAN Medium & Fine Cut TOBACCO

$\frac{1}{2}$ lb tins 5/-. 6/-. & 7/- per tin.

(Tins slightly damaged with rust)

Ladies SILK HOSE 4/3 & 4/9 pair.

New Goods arrived by S. S. "Fitzroy"

Mens' & Boy's Rubber Boots.

Mens' Bib & Brace Overalls, Jackets & Trousers Do.

Mens' Youth's & Girls Navy Blazers.

Childrens' Zip Boiler Suits sizes 18" to 26".

Mens' Youth's & Boy's Blue Boiler Suits.

Doll's Prams & Toy Aeroplanes & Dolls.

F I C



IT'S OLDER AND BETTER
THAN EVER.

ONLY WHISKY THAT HAS BEEN MATURED FOR LONG YEARS IN THE
WOOD IN THE BLENDED OF JOHNNIE WALKER—ONLY
WHISKY THAT HAS DEVELOPED DEPTH AND BODY AND FLAVOUR.

Obtainable at the West Store.
THE WHISKY COMPANY CO. LTD. 1900. 1900.

FINEST "TULIPAN" BUTTER 2/1 per lb. Nett.

"MELTONIAN CREAM" Blue - 10d per jar.
White - 1/1 per tube.

~~=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=~~

"OTEG" Egg preservative 3/3 & 5/6 per tin.

STEPHENSON'S FURNITURE CREAM 1/4 per jar .

NEW PRICES.

PETROL "ENERGINA" 2/6 per 5 litres.

PARAFFIN (draft) 2 1/2 per gallon.

" (tins) 9/9 per tin.

[illegible]

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FINEST

ARGENTINE POTATOES

2 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per lb or 21/6 per bag.

$$=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=$$

=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X=X

PRIME

GORGONZOLA CHEESE 2/10 per lb.

FRESH

O N I O N S 4d per lb.

Morton's Oxford Sausages . . . 1/9 per tin.

Hunter's Beef Sausages 1/8 per tin.

FLAKE TAPIOCA 1/4 per tin.

~~=X=X-X-X-X-X-Y-X=X=X=X-X=X=Y-X-Y=X=X-X-Y-Y=X=X-Z-Z-Z-X-Y-~~

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

H P

U
N
T
L
E
Y

A
L
M
E
R
S

JUBILEE ASSORTMENT 2/- lb.
Goodvalue Assortment 1/6 lb.
GRETNA CREAMS 1/6 lb.
Luncheon Assorted 1/6 lb.
ORIENT 1/4 lb.

BAZAAR 1/4 lb.

-X-X-X-X-X-X-X- XXXXXX -----X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

MORTON'S

FINEST DISTILLED VINEGAR 1/11 bot.

MALT VINEGAR 1/11 per bot.

"TRUE BLUE"

Satsuma Plums 1/6 per tin.

.....XXX.....

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FALKLAND ISLANDS.

SHEEP FARMING COMMUNITY.

MR. D. S. A. WEIR'S IMPRESSIONS.

To the majority of people in New Zealand the Falkland Islands, the lonely group off the coast of South America, are of interest only because they are the site of an important British Naval Base, and because they were the scene of a smashing British naval victory in the last war. That the Falklands are, however, a valuable British colony containing 2,500,000 acres of excellent sheep farming country, and having a population of 3500 people was mentioned by Mr. D. S. A. Weir, an officer of the Department of Agriculture, who has just returned to New Zealand after a stay of three years and a half on the islands. Mr. Weir who is at present on a visit to Dunedin, informed a Daily Times reporter that he left this country in 1936 as agricultural adviser to the Falkland Islands Government, on loan from the Department of Agriculture, and was entrusted with the task of organising an agricultural department in the colony. To reach the Falklands, however, Mr. Weir and his family had to take an extraordinarily circuitous route because of the lack of direct communication between New Zealand and the colony. First, they travelled to San Francisco, and then crossed the United States to New York, where they boarded the Queen Mary for Southampton. After a brief stay in England they embarked at Tilbury in a vessel bound for Montevideo, where they connected with the regular monthly steamer service which runs between that city and the Falklands. Mr. Weir found the Falklands to be similar to some parts of Central Otago. With the exception of some mountains which rose to a height of about 3000 feet, the country was, he said in the form of a plateau, and, although the colonisation of the islands extends back for over 100 years the colony celebrated its centennial in 1933 the country was still in its natural state, having been used almost exclusively for grazing purposes. The climate was pleasant and equable, and the complete absence of plant or animal disease was a striking feature of the agricultural life of the colony. On their return journey Mr. and Mrs. Weir did not follow the route by which they had proceeded to the Falklands but took advantage of a comparatively new steamer service

to go direct from Montevideo to New York. There they were joined by their three sons, who had been at school in England for the previous three years, and the party returned to New Zealand by the way of San Francisco. After his experiences in America and England, Mr Weir expressed himself as more than satisfied with conditions in New Zealand, and said that, although the past four years had been so interesting, that the time had passed amazingly quickly, he was quite convinced that the Dominion was the best place to live in at the present time.

Taken from the "Dunedin Daily Times".

R E D C R O S S SUBSCRIPTION LIST No. 2.			
	£	s	d
Acknowledged last week.	1075	14	10
Miss Phyllis Hennah		7	0
Further proceeds from Bazaar	1	4	0
	£ 1,077	5	10

No. 109. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
 Stanley, Falkland Islands.
 9th November, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs it to be notified, for general information, that intimation has been received from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the effect that His Majesty will not be advised to exercise his power of disallowance in respect of the following Ordinance of the Legislature of the Falkland Islands :-
 Ordinance, No. 19 of 1939, entitled "An Ordinance to regulate the slaughtering of Stock and to provide for the inspection of Slaughterhouses."

By Command,
 (Sgd.) A. W. Cardinall,
 Colonial Secretary.

BROADCAST.

The following is a Broadcast which was given on November 10th, 1940, over the local Broadcasting System by the Colonial Secretary.

 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

Each year when Armistice Day arrives my thoughts become more and more confused. One feels one ought to celebrate something; but what. ?
 Is it an Armistice that we should celebrate, a cessation of fighting a standstill of arms ? Surely not, for since 1918 there has at no time been a complete or universal laying down of the weapon of destruction. There have been wars and civil wars, rebellions, revolutions, massacre without cease. Is it our victory over the defeated Huns ? The present war is sufficient reply; but I am inclined to think that it might be, since the war of 1914-1918, did end in the over coming of the Prussian and German hordes at their first onset against civilisation, and in the years to come will be regarded as a victory complete in itself; but we can scarcely celebrate that today.
 No! I fancy that tomorrow will just be a day of remembrance which can only be sincere to us who lived during the great ordeal of those four years of war.
 It is not too good a thing to dwell upon our own immediate past; only when old age makes the future short, can one find time to glance longingly backwards.
 Today therefore is a day of confusion of thought even if we consider it only as one on which to recall the past. For we are all of us lined in battle, and there is no time to think of those who fell twenty or so years ago. They died, our brothers, fathers, husbands, friends, in the same conflict which our sons, nephews, friends are facing today. But with this difference - now, everyone, man and woman, girl and boy, is engaged, not only in body but in every single possession.
 So far the death-roll and the maiming is nowhere near as great, but the destruction and the devastation is far more. I wonder what our dead in Flanders and in France would think. So much was promised them; so little, infinitesimally little has been given. Their belief and faith was, Oh! so great; have we answered as they would

have wished? There is no doubt but that our heroic brethren have assured them at least of that. We hold the same faith, that by our sacrifice and offering we shall bring triumph to the cause of Christianity, common decency, honesty, morality and cleanliness. It is difficult not to preach and sermonize on days such as this. For through the confusion, the bewilderment, the turmoil in our brains there shows a light to which like children we feel impelled to reach out a hand as it were in the darkness from the depth of our cradle. The same light, dim and ill-defined was seen by those who have rested long now on Flanders' field. It is the light, the faint glow shining from the thought of something better, a kinder, quieter more pleasant land than even our own fair country was. It is the light that burns eternally, drawing man ever on towards progress and contentment, the light of peace and love, the light which guides all of us through that dark vale of death and separation, reassuring, satisfying, and giving us the knowledge that the spirit of Christianity and Civilisation will survive.

Aye! we remember you, brothers, torn, mutilated, shattered in that great cause! We have seen the fields of Flanders; we have wandered and wondered in the dust that is yours! We lost you, playmates, comrades of our youth - but we never forgot and today we think we are near you. In front is the same altar on which you were sacrificed - if we are to be the next victims may we have the same courage that was yours. Yes! it is

perhaps better to think of today as a Remembrance Day. It cannot go on being so indefinitely; but to many of us, 1918 was only yesterday, and on this November 11th in thought we return to those days of our youth and to all those whom we loved and lost, but to have known whom has ever since been our pride and our boast.

It is curious to think too that for Remembrance Day has been chosen a flower symbol, which essentially is a flower of Forgetfulness. This apparently is a contradiction and a confusion; but the choice was forced, me seems, on us, for the poppy did and does grow on the lines of sacrifice. Did it draw its scarlet from the life-blood of the dead? Or is the colour that of victory and conquest with the imperial purple in its heart? Who knows? But of a certainty the flower is the flower

of opium, the sooth-giving herb of sleep and oblivion, and of a surety those millions of sufferers needed rest and peace from the din, the noise, the toil and toil of man's maddest madness.

I often ponder over the strange fact that more often than not beautiful things emerge from those most foul. From the nauseous ambergris, there comes the most glorious of our perfumes; from unthinkable beastliness the finest fruits spring forth. A garden cannot be the joy it is without the manure; the most gorgeous insects come from unpleasant worms. And so it is with man.

It would seem that only when he is at his lowest level, on a par with the basest beast, can he attain the greatest height. Not the individual do I mean; but rather that mankind in general is able to throw up out of his indecency the finest, most glorious flowers of his mind. Poetry, wondrously lovely thoughts, stern determination to advance, emerge from the scenes of carnage murder and bloodshed. The greater the depths of suffering, the greater the heights to which thought can rise. It seems ever to have been so. Christianity itself sprang up and flowered, after having been nurtured in a bed of the most intense cruelty and pain. The cry of the poets is born in the hour of anguish; our own Shakespeare arose when all the world was seething with turmoil, persecution, grief and torment. So out of the delours of 1914-1918 there sprang such beauty of thought that will ever remain in the minds of man, marking his march towards his betterment.

I think that the souls of those who thought such things must have been lovely indeed. He who conceived the idea of the burial of the unknown warrior; he who dreamed of the gardens and halls of silence and remembrance; he who inspired the sounding of the Last Post each evening at the Menin Gate; they are unknown, but they belong to us all and represent the beauty of the mind watered and made to bloom by the blood of sacrifice. It will assuredly be the same when this present hour of ordeal passes. That is a consolation indeed, that however long the suffering, however burdensome and overwhelming the sorrow and the sadness, beauty in our lives and our minds will come forth stronger and more fragrant than ever. But do not let us forget those who died in 1914-1918; let their sacrifice be remembered. Especially so since

there are many still with us who gave everything for us or who lost so much in our service. Sight and hearing, limbs, eye! even the use of their minds. They still live-have lived indeed for 22 years or more in suffering such as we cannot know. Some indeed are just lumps, shapeless, unseeing, damaged beyond repair. I know myself of a hospital close to Cardiff where there are many such - a place that it is a torture to visit, where tears and not words issue without power to restrain them; but when one comes forth again from the wards and separate rooms, one feels a sacred pride that man can be so patient and long-suffering.

They need is great. Poppy Day, which is to-morrow, is the Day on which money is collected to ease their burden. Remember this then and each poppy you may buy will help a little to assuage their pain, and that even whilst you dance in the dance of victory at the Town Hall a little money has gone from you to them. And so I must bid you Good Night, thanking you for listening to me so long and hoping that you will not only remember "Lest we forget" but be cheered at the thought that in spite of the surrounding darkness there has been all the time a light the light of beauty and sacrifice behind, the light of sacrifice and beauty before.

+++++
THE GRAF SPEE IS FOR SALE. £2,500 Wanted.

A Montevideo man is offering a battleship for sale for £2,500. So far he has had no offers. The ship is all that remains of the Admiral Graf Spee, once the pride of the German Navy, which is now lying a twisted wreck, on the bed of the River Plate. Senor Julio Vega Halguera bought the wreck as a speculation. He has despaired of further salvage as there is no salvaging equipment available locally capable of raising the wreck. All Senor Halguera could do was to remove one of the Graf Spee's small secondary guns. The Graf Spee which was scuttled last December, cost £3,750,000. The present owner is believed to have paid only £1,000 for it.

Taken from the "Evening Standard."

SHE WON'T STAY SUNK.

When the Ark was built by Noah, History tells us that When the floods o'erwhelmed all else, she climbed Mount Ararat.

The "ARK ROYAL" her successor has put Hitler in a funk, For often though he sinks her: she simply won't stay sunk.

He's sunk her by torpedo, by secret weapons rare. He then sank her by shell-fire, then sank her from the air.

He then tried rearing curses, a fearful German crop, Assisted by Herman Goering, and Herr Von Razorstrop. Ach Himmel (er) at last he cried, She's got my ardour damp;

She's upset my old Blitzgreig, and routed all mein Kamp (f).

Thule.

+++++
WANTED.

A Maid,

Apply, Mrs Dunlop.

+++++
F O R S A L E .

1 Childs Play Pen, 1 Hall Stand, Cutlery and several other Household Effects.

Apply,

Mrs Frank Gleadell.

+++++

HOME-MADE ICING SUGAR for CAKES.

There is a considerable demand for Icing Sugar, but prepared supplies are, for the present, not available.

The following recipe, taken from a well-known Cookery Book, may be of interest :-

INGREDIENTS. 1 lb loaf sugar
4 whites of egg
1 oz fine starch

METHOD. Beat eggs to stiff froth.
Reduced sugar to finest powder.
Reduce starch to finest powder.
Gradually sift sugar into egg froth.
Next gradually add the starch.
Beat mixture well until starch is smooth.
Mixture is then ready to apply to cakes.

It is suggested that both sugar and starch can be reduced to powder form in small hand coffee grinder. Caster Sugar could also be used, but would also need to be reduced to fine powder.

GLOBE STORE.

+++++			
	<u>ST. LUNSTAN'S.</u>	£	s d
Total amount received up to 29th October,	337	8	9
Dr. & Mrs Gibbs	4	0	0
Commander M. Anderson	1	0	0
		<hr/>	
		£342	8 9

Total amount received up to 4th November.

+++++

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

.....
Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

11.a.m. Matins. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

.....
Wardens. People's R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K.V. Iellman.

Treasurer. L.A. Sedgwick.

November 22nd, 1940. No. 3. Vol. 21.
.....

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. NEW PRAYER BOOKS. Our long needed new prayer books have at last arrived and are now in use. These books are the Prayer Book as proposed in 1928, and the Bishop has given his permission for its use in the Cathedral. The book contains alternative forms of Mattins and Evensong, which will be used from time to time in order to make some change. We still have a few with larger print for those who wish to buy them. We do not yet know the price but when the invoices arrive the books will be sold at cost.

2. DECEMBER & JANUARY. During the months of December & January there will be no Mattins at 11 o'clock. Instead there will be a Sung Eucharist at 8 a.m. This will enable the choir, who have been most loyal on fine as well as on wet Sundays, to take advantage of the opportunity for a picnic and an outing in the fresh air. Let us start Sundays this summer by taking part in the highest act of Christian worship, and then away with our lunch baskets and enjoy the fine weather and sunshine.

3. CHOIR PARTY AND CINEMA. The Choir were the guests of Mr & Mrs Ballantyne at a splendid supper at the Ship Hotel on Wednesday night and later attended Hardy's Cinema. We all had a grand time and are extremely grateful to the Bride and Groom for their very thoughtful gesture. Before leaving the Falklands, Mr & Mrs Ballantyne both expressed their regrets that time did not permit them to stay and attend the party.

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE FRAGMENTS THAT REMAIN.

JOHN 6.12 - "Gather up the fragments that remain, that nothing be lost."

This is the homely but instructive sequel to one of our Lord's greatest miracles. Thousands have been bountifully fed from five barley loaves and two small fishes; and after all have been served and satisfied, Jesus says, "Gather up the fragments". There are several lessons we may learn from this incident.

1. HUMILITY AND SELF SACRIFICE. When was it that the disciples were to provide for themselves? after the multitude had been served by them. What did their portion consist of? The fragments that were over-the more broken victuals. When were they permitted to gather the fragments? When their work was over and the thousands satisfied. We must think of others before ourselves. Spending ourselves and being spent, and then receiving what fragments of reward or thanks or comfort that may remain to us. Such are the conditions of our work as disciples of Christ.

2. FRAGMENTS MUST BE GATHERED. It does not matter how rich a man may be, he is forbidden to waste. For a man's own wants do not form the bounds within which his goods are to be confined. A man may not do what he will with his own. Thrift is needed by many people in order to be barely honest; by many to get these comforts which are necessary in life; by many to provide for themselves in future life and to discharge the obligations which they owe to their families. And it becomes a great and Christlike virtue when it is experienced to enable a man to do more good in his day and generation. It is a branch of the great and high Christian character which leads a man not to live for himself, but for his fellow men and for Christ.

3. THE RESOURCES THAT FRAGMENTS MAY YIELD. There is surely something suggestive in our twelve baskets. They were meant not only to satisfy the disciples' own wants, but to be a store in the possession and power of each one out of which to distribute to others. And were broken victuals filled those baskets, and supplied the disciples with this power of doing good and distributing.

As deft fingers make out of parings of cloth and broken ends of wool articles of taste or beauty or usefulness, so mere scraps of time and effort carefully saved and applied may make us incomparably more skilful and efficient in doing the masters work. Fill the baskets of thought and memory and culture and skill and experience out of what fragments of time and opportunity and strength that pressing cares may leave for us, and with God's rich blessing on our little store, we shall be able to find hungering hearts, and secure the blessing of some that were ready to perish.

+++++
No. 110. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands,
12th November, 1940.

In reference to Government Notice, No.96 dated the 19th of September, 1940, it is hereby announced that the following maximum prices for essential articles have been fixed by the Competent Authority. Such prices will remain in force until further notice. It must be remembered that these prices are maximum and retailers can always sell below them.

	£.	s.	d
Butter, Tulipan		2	1 per lb.
Petrol, Energina		2	6 per 5 litres.
Paraffin, draft		2	2 per gallon.
" 8 gal. cases		19	6 per case.
House Coal, British,	9	1	0 per ton
		9	3 per cwt

By Command,
(Sgd) A. W. Cardinall,
Colonial Secretary,
(Competent Authority.)

CRICKET.

The Cricket Club opened their season last Saturday with a game between the Secretary's and the Treasurer's XI's. The weather was extraordinary kind and with the pitch rolling out very much better than anticipated runs were not at such a premium as one expected, although this was to a certain extent due to indifferent fielding. Spearpoint put up the best all round performance although his rate of scoring was considerably reduced towards the end of his knock. Creamer showed evidence of his class and still bowled a good length.

Secretary's XI v Treasurer's XI Saturday Nov. 16th, 1940.

Secretary's XI

J. M. Jackson	b	Spearpoint	1
P. L. Bell	lbw	Spearpoint	0
F. H. Brown	b	Spearpoint	5
J. D. Creamer	run out		32
R. R. Griffith	b	Spearpoint	0
A. L. Hirst	b	Robinson	9
J. MacDonald	st. Austick	L Robinson	0
F. W. White	st. Austick	b Robinson	5
W. H. R. Still	c. Austick	b Hustler	0
N. Harper	c. Hustler	b Robinson	0
G. Faulkner	not out		5
Extra			1
Total			<u>52</u>

Bowling. Spearpoint 4 for 28, Robinson 4 for 14,
Hustler 1 for 1, Creece 0 for 10, Rice 0 for 5.

Treasurer's XI.

J. Austick	c and b	Brown	22
P. Robinson	lbw	MacDonald	7

H. Spearpoint	b	Still	41
T. Hustler	lbw	Hirst	15
R. Rice	b	Griffith	12
J. Norris	not out		2
M. G. Creece	b	Still	3
F. Wood	c. Bell b	Still	4
G. B. Knight	c. Greener b	Still	2
L. Glendell	c. Jackson b	Brown	0
C. Overall	c. Brown b	Griffith	0
Extras			9

Total 117

Bowling. MacDonald 1 for 37, Brown for 28, Still 4 for 18, Hirst 1 for 12, Griffith 2 for 13.

A match between Ships and Shore is being arranged for next Saturday afternoon.

Members are reminded that the nets are in use every fine evening and that the pitch can do with more rolling, especially after some rain.

+++++

DON'T FORGET TO COME ALONG

TO THE

"FLASH" CLUB DANCE ON

WEDNESDAY. 9 - 1 or 2.

ST. DUNSTAN'S.

With reference to the appeal made recently in the Colony for funds in aid of St. Dunstan's, the following letter which has been received by His Excellency the Governor from the Chairman of St. Dunstan's is published for general information.

A. I. Fleuret.
Honorary Secretary.
St. Dunstan's Fund.

St. Dunstan's
Inner Circle,
Regent's Park,
London, N.W.1.
18th September, 1940.

Dear Sir Herbert Henniker-Heaton,

It was most kind of you to cable me on September 14th and the message conveyed to us with your proposed gift brought a sense of comfort to us at an anxious time. To-day we have received the sum of Two Hundred Pounds from the Crown Agents and I have pleasure in enclosing our official receipt.

We are exceedingly grateful to you for bringing our needs before people in the Falkland Islands. It is most kind of you to take so personal an interest in our appeal and we are truly grateful.

I enclose a short press acknowledgement and wonder whether you think it would be helpful to pass it on to your local press. In this way we may be able to convey our appreciation to all those concerned in this gift.

You may already know that with the recent terrific air battles over the South Coast, we have had to temporarily abandon our Hospital in Sussex. At first we hoped by moving convalescent and semi-convalescent cases to a safer area it might still be possible to retain our Hospital, with all its specialised equipment, for seriously wounded men undergoing treatment. With the intensification of the air raids this has become impossible and today all our newly blinded men some of them received their injuries on the shores of Dunkirk and others under circumstances of equal bravery are

being nursed back to health and learning the first lessons in conquering blindness at an hotel in the West Country.

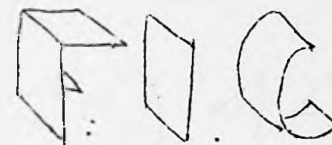
I was at this temporary hospital last week where I talked with three new lads. One, a young pilot had had his jaw torn and been permanently blinded by a bomb exploding in his plane. The other two had been blinded - in addition one of them had lost an arm in the explosion of an A.A. gun. New cases like these are constantly coming to us and now we have to be ready to receive civilian casualties with seriously damaged sight from recent air bombardment.

Every assault has been brought even to our doors. The other night a high explosive bomb was dropped just outside my house and the Sky-Dunstan's offices. Luckily as it occurred during the night our offices were empty. The door of the shelter where my servants were sleeping was blown in, though I am glad to say they were unhurt. My wife and I were in another shelter. I happened to be awake. The A.A. guns were putting up a terrific barrage. Two or three bombs fell. I could judge by the noise that the bombers were fairly far off. Suddenly with a noise like an oncoming express train our bomb crashed down. Fortunately there were no casualties. On the side of our buildings where the explosion occurred all the windows were shattered, our roofs damaged and quantities of stone, concrete and debris was hurled about the buildings. We are, however, busily engaged in setting things to rights again and this incident has, if anything, strengthened morale generally.

When we are ourselves faced with frequent air attacks, bombing and the possibility of invasion, we cannot be too grateful to all of you who are helping us. A day will come, however, when these trials are behind us and we hope it may not be far off.

Yours sincerely,
(Sgd.) Ian Fraser,
Chairman.

+++++



The wise man says on an evening gay

"I'll see Johnnie Walker walks my way!!"

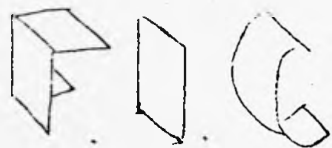


Stick to Johnnie Walker for an evening and in the morning you'll stride as briskly as Johnnie Walker does himself. Its specially clean and refreshing taste, the purity and age of fine whiskies from which it is blended, make a meeting with Johnnie Walker a pleasant one - and pleasant to look back on.

JOHNNIE WALKER WALKS AWAY WITH IT.

Obtainable at the West Store,

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



URUGUAYAN MAGARONI 10d. per $\frac{1}{2}$ kilo packet.

$\circ X_0 X_1 X_2 X_3 X_4 X_5 X_6 X_7 X_8 X_9 X_{10} X_{11} X_{12} X_{13} X_{14} X_{15} X_{16} X_{17} X_{18} X_{19} X_{20} X_{21} X_{22} X_{23} X_{24} X_{25} X_{26} X_{27} X_{28} X_{29} X_{30} X_{31} X_{32} X_{33} X_{34} X_{35} X_{36} X_{37} X_{38} X_{39} X_{40} X_{41} X_{42} X_{43} X_{44} X_{45} X_{46} X_{47} X_{48} X_{49} X_{50} X_{51} X_{52} X_{53} X_{54} X_{55} X_{56} X_{57} X_{58} X_{59} X_{60} X_{61} X_{62} X_{63} X_{64} X_{65} X_{66} X_{67} X_{68} X_{69} X_{70} X_{71} X_{72} X_{73} X_{74} X_{75} X_{76} X_{77} X_{78} X_{79} X_{80} X_{81} X_{82} X_{83} X_{84} X_{85} X_{86} X_{87} X_{88} X_{89} X_{90} X_{91} X_{92} X_{93} X_{94} X_{95} X_{96} X_{97} X_{98} X_{99}$

QUEENS FAIRY CAKE MIXTURE 25c PKT.

"Tomango" Grapefruit Squash 1/9.

"Seville" Orange Marmalade 1/4 pers tin.

• • • • •

HUNTLEY & PALMER

Paragon Biscuits 1/8 lb.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

GROUND ALMONDS - Fields 1/10 per tin.

Mortons 2/3 " "

•X•X•X•X•X•X•X•X•X•X•

ROBERTSON'S GINGER MARMALADE 1/5 jar.

[illegible]

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS CO., LTD. STORES DEPT.

ST. DUNSTAN'S THANKS THE PEOPLE OF THE FALKLAND

ISOLATES. . . 514

The Chairman of St. Dunstons, Captain Sir Ian Fraser, C.B.E., M.P., most gratefully acknowledges the gift of Two Hundred Pounds which has been sent him by His Excellency Sir Howard Heneker-Heaton, K.C.M.G., on behalf of the people of the Falkland Islands. Sir Ian Fraser extends his warm thanks to His Excellency for his personal interest in St. Dunstons and to everyone who has generously contributed to this sum for the benefit of war-blinded men.

Already 48 St. Dunstan's over forty cases of serious eye injury have been admitted for treatment. These young men, who have lost their sight, are conquering blindness and for this reason they look upon St. Dunstan's as a House of Hope and Opportunity. Many professions and handicrafts will be taught, but some of them are keen to enter munition and other factories.

to enter tuition and other facilities. In a recent interview Sir Ian Fraser said "I confess to the most poignant heartbreak in the presence of these boys and more particularly when they show such a zest for life and an interest in their surroundings and out-look. I have been with blinded men for twenty-four years now, since I lost my own sight on the Somme in 1916, and knowing how, in the atmosphere of St. Dunstan's, we recovered our nerve and our spirit, and how, as the years passed by, my 3,000 comrades of the old war came back to life and normality and activity, I may perhaps be considered to have got used to blindness-to have become tough."

With the German occupation of Northern France it has unfortunately become necessary to abandon St. Dunstan's Hospital, where constant air attacks have made it impossible for seriously wounded and convalescent cases to recover their health and strength. To meet the needs of old and new St. Dunstaners homes have been opened in different parts of the country and today in an hotel in the west country newly blinded Pads are being nursed back to health and learning the first lessons in how to overcome their misfortune.

[illegible]

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

BLUE DUNGAREE OVERALLS now in stock :-

Mens' BIB & BRACE 9/3 & 9/6

Mens' BOILER SUITS 14/6 & 14/11.

Mens' JACKETS 8/3, 8/6, 8/9 & 9/-.

Mens' TROUSERS 8/3, 8/6, 8/9 & 9/-.

Youth's BIB & BRACE sizes 24" to 34" 7/6 to 8/9.

" BOILER SUITS sizes 24" to 34" 10/3 to 12/-.

Childrens ZIP BOILER SUITS 18" to 26" 9/6 to 10/6.

Mens' NAVY BLUE BLAZERS 18/6.

Boy's BLAZERS sizes 9 to 12 9/6 to 11/-.

Girl's BLAZERS sizes 9 to 12 9/6 to 11/-.

Mens' ZIP NAVY DUNGAREE BLOUSES 14/6.

+++++
POST OFFICE NOTICE.

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands and CHILE will be received at the Post Office not later than 10.a.m. on Saturday the 23rd November, 1940.

DARWIN. NORTH ARM. PUNTA ARENAS.
FOX BAY.

DANCE TO-NIGHT 9-1 or TWO.

Sponsored by the "FLASH CLUB" in aid of
the "BEAVERBROOK FUND."

The Bands are playing for nothing, the
ladies are giving the food, the Canteen
Ladies are serving it for nothing.

.....

Come along and enjoy your self

in the thought

that your contribution

will be

helping to reduce the

forces of

G O E R I N G .

.....

.....

The Measure of a Man.

Not -

"How did he die?"

But -

"How did he live?"

Not -

"What did he gain?"

But -

"What did he give?"

These are the units

To measure the worth

Of a man, as a man,

Regardless of birth !

Not -

"What was his station?"

But -

"Had he a heart?"

And -

"How did he play

His God-given part ?

Was he ever ready

With word of good cheer,

To bring back a smile,

To banish a tear?"

Not -

"What was his church?"

Nor -

"What was his creed?"

But -

"Had he befriended

Those really in need?"

Not -

"What did the sketch

In the newspaper say?"

But -

"How many were sorry

When he passed away ! "

+++++

HEALTH BULLETIN No. 12.

"Catching Consumption."

How easy is it to catch consumption?

People continue to ask this question in various forms and from the questions one gets side-lights on the way in which tuberculosis is viewed. A merchant wanted me to tell him if there was danger in allowing a consumptive to use his scales. Another person wondered about the danger of carrying back an empty milk bottle from the house where there were tuberculous people. A third party wished to know whether the germs could be carried home to her children after visiting these cases. All this indicates the fear in which the disease is held—a fear which experience justifies because the tubercle bacillus is known as the "Captain of the Men of Death". None the less consumption isn't easy to catch. There is no need to shun your tuberculous relative or neighbour. We seldom get consumption by casual contact—there must be long and intimate exposure. It is well known that the husband or wife of a consumptive may carry on successfully for years and eventually die of something else. Actually the incidence of tuberculosis among such couples is higher than in the normal population but it does show that casual association with a consumptive is not particularly dangerous. If you really want to get tuberculosis you must not only expose yourself to infection but you must also break down your resistance by improper living, that is, wrong diet, drinking and debauchery, over work and over-exposure.

Social Welfare.

The other day as I came down the street there was a scene which must be within the experience of nearly every inhabitant. It was a bright sunny day and battling bravely up the hill against the strong south-west gale was a solitary figure. As he approached, I saw him falter, sway and finally sprawl, vainly endeavouring to recover, not his balance, but a cigarette that had rolled in the gutter. There is another scene less familiar. It is the little children who witness the return of that maudlin, sprawling figure !

The abuse of alcohol by a certain considerable proportion of this colony's population is still a social problem of some seriousness as it has been for many years. It causes moreover untold suffering to the individual's relatives and is an unmitigated nuisance to his employers. None the less how incredibly tolerant we are of alcoholism- a man has to reach a very low level indeed before we take any steps to protect either the individual or society. And when we take those steps they are feeble and faltering-and of course correspondingly ineffective. In the old days alcoholism was regarded as a moral problem. Forty years ago one can read in the newspapers of that time how there was a Band of Hope and a Good Templars Society that marched with "The Volunteers" on high days and holidays. It was recognized that we need not only protectors against our foreign enemies but also against fifth columnists such as the "Demon Rum". Age seems to have withered the Good Templars-I hear nothing of them today and however that may be we look upon alcoholism in these modern times as a medical problem rather than a moral one. If you care to look into it, I think you will find that alcoholism is associated with other social problems, often of a moral nature; that is to say, illegitimacy, prostitution, feeble-mindedness, epilepsy, neurasthenia, poverty, delinquency and communicable disease. I also think you will find, if you care to look into it, that the shrewd, the stable, the efficient, the capable, the individual who has "made his way in the world" and who is an asset to the community has a family history that is associated with few of these things. He may drink, and drink to excess but he doesn't become an alcoholic; he may spend his money recklessly but he doesn't become an object of charity; and if the "going gets tough" he doesn't have a nervous breakdown. It seems pretty plain to me that if we really want to eliminate things like alcoholism the solution lies in the production of a better type of individual. The basic material must be sound before we begin building a superstructure of education, welfare and economic opportunity. Up to the present we have done virtually nothing to affect the type of individual produced-we leave it to chance. We can do better than that if we will. Human nature, human intelligence, human goodness

have changed little from the time of Abraham. Even in those days they knew that like begets like. They knew one need not expect to gather figs from thistles. And yet in these modern times with our wonderful organizations for improving humanity, our maternal and child welfare clinics, our family assistance schemes and our nutrition clinics we have deliberately chosen to overlook that elementary point in genetics. Every community, and this is no exception, exhibits a considerable group who are anti-social and undesirable. They resent uplift and are delighted to live in sin. All the preaching in Christendom affects these people not one iota-and for obvious reasons. Somewhere along the road we are travelling we must decide to produce a better breed of people. We may wait until the logic of events, as in the present struggle, forces us to become efficient and stop muddling or we may begin now. The problem is no worse here than in other parts of the Empire but we are so prosperous and well off physically that it should be easier to show results.

Senior Medical Officer.

PUBLIC NOTICE. S T A N L E Y C O M M O N.

STOCK OWNERS are notified that as from Saturday, 16th November, 1940 the GOOSE GREEN section of the Common will be open for milk cows and the WEST END section for other cattle. Horses may be put in either of these two sections. Other sections of the Common are closed to all animals.

T. Beaty.

Stock Inspector.

16/11/40.

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	251	17	10
"Flash" Club	14	6	3
Dr. Gibbs		10	0
"Toss Yuh"	10	0	0
Mr. Brain	2	0	0
Total	278	14	1

+++++
NOTICE.

Stanley,
Falkland Islands,
19th November, 1940.

A MEETING OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL WILL BE HELD IN
THE COURT AND COUNCIL CHAMBER AT THE TOWN HALL ON
TUESDAY THE 26TH OF NOVEMBER, 1940, AT 11.0.A.M.

A. I. Fleuret.
CLERK OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

+++++
CHRISTMAS GOODS.

Just on sale at Mrs + Arthur Hardy's, a fine selection
of Percy Goods, Toys, Christmas Cards etc., Paper
Doyleys, Serviettes, Baking Cases, Cake Decorations,
Frills, etc.,.....

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N.

..=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

Chaplain and Editor. Rev. G.K. Lowe.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. First Sunday Sung Eucharist.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

..=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

Wardens. People's R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

..=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

November 28th, 1940. No. 3. Vol. 22.

..=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.=.

Church Notes & News.

NO MATTEES. As announced last week, there will be no Sung Mattins during the summer months of December and January. In order to give members of the congregation and choir the opportunity to take advantage of fine Sundays for an outing, the chief morning service during the summer will be the Sung Eucharist at 8 o'clock. The Eucharist, instituted by Our Blessed Lord Himself, is the highest form in which we can worship God. Let us during this summer first, fulfill our Confirmation obligations, and then, if the weather is fine, pack our lunch and go on a picnic.

We offer our most profound sympathy to Mr & Mrs Clifford Jennings whose infant son Peter Clifford Levett died on Monday night November 25th. The funeral was held yesterday afternoon.

H Y M N S F O R S U N D A Y.

Sung Eucharist.	321.	50.	315.	322.
Evening.	51.	268.	49.	24.

WEEKLY SERMON.

A-L-I-V-I-N-G-F-A-I-T-H.

Heb. 11.1. "Now faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the proving of things not seen."

What is faith? When we speak of the Christian faith, what do we mean? Let us begin by saying what faith is NOT. Faith is not an irrational something. That is to say; it is not something which resolves all the paradoxes of life and makes true what is unacceptable to the reason, nor is it a catchword to a blind acceptance of the reality of the unknown, or to accredit without question the worth of all experiences which are uncharted by the mind of man. Faith, then, gives no justification for the superstitious beliefs of the ignorant, nor does it afford ground to the sceptic, in his fear of the supposedly irrational, to deny the reality of the unseen. A definition of what faith is, for the Christian, can best be made if we first consider what place it has actually taken in Christianity.

1. THE KERNEL OF THE GOSPEL MESSAGE in primitive apostolic times was undoubtedly the good news that God had raised up Jesus, whom wicked men had put to death on the cross. In the first recorded sermon of Peter, the Resurrection of Jesus is the central theme. Faith in the Risen Christ is the pillar of all early Christian evangelisation. But it is not the Resurrection itself which is of so great importance; the Resurrection is evidence that God has accepted the work of Christ in his atoning sacrifice, and it is thus an assurance that "This Jesus, whom ye crucified, is both Lord and Christ." The whole point of Apostolic Christianity is that in Christ the way is open to God. And it is the Resurrection which proves this to be true. The experience of the early disciples that Christ was indeed alive again after his crucifixion, that the same Jesus, with whom they had formed friendships during his earthly existence, was still present among them, in his full personality, was the dominating factor in their zealous endeavour to bring all men to the knowledge of the way of salvation.

2. THE GROUNDS FOR FAITH. Faith in the Risen Christ, faith that Christ is the son of God, faith that in the

power of his spirit men may themselves become sons of God, is the essential and all important and all powerful element of early Christianity. Whether we turn to the Gospels or to the Epistles, it is always faith in the Risen Christ which stands out as the one thing necessary for salvation. Faith in the Risen Christ is the chief characteristic of this Gospel. This faith is worthy of acceptance because it is grounded in experience. It is not a theory invented by the disciples to account for a hope in the ultimate perfection of the human race. But it is the real experience which Peter and his associates had, and which has been the heritage of Christians all down the ages, which accounts for the certainty of the faith that "Jesus Lives". And this experience is not something which should affect only the emotions, or which appeal alone to the heart; but it is an experience which should become operative in the heart, in the mind and in the will. As belief in the Risen Christ means a belief that Jesus was raised from the dead as a complete personality, the same Jesus who died on the cross, so the faith of the believer is grounded in an experience which concerns the whole personality. The grounds for faith are, then, to be found, not in the blind acceptance of theory, nor in the sentimentality of emotionalism, but in the length and breadth and depth of Christian experience, extending right across the whole field of human activity.

3. THE GOSPELS ARE THE FRUITS OF FAITH AND EXPERIENCE.

They never were intended to be anything else. But the faith which colours the Gospel narratives is not blind credulity; it is a faith in the reality of the experience, in their lives, of the presence and power of the living Jesus who is both Christ and Son of God; it is a faith which has life as its witness. And the historic Jesus is the basis for this self-shattering faith; the testimony of experience is that Jesus must have been a worthy object of the devotion given to him after His Resurrection, for by faith in his name the disciples were able to turn the work upside down, and an insignificant Jesus would be inadequate to account for the triumphant founding and developing of the Church which is his body. We have first, the exper-

ience of Christians throughout the ages which shows quite clearly that a living faith must find expression, and must justify itself, in the whole personality of a man; and that it must work itself out, in response to friendship with, and devotion to the Risen Lord, in a life of power and activity. Secondly, the whole of the Christian knowledge and understanding of the Gospels is dependent upon faith. Without faith the Gospels have no meaning, for the Christ of the Gospels is the Risen Christ of faith; and the Jesus of History is important only in so far as he is recognised as the living saviour who comes into the lives of men as both the way to God and also the source of power for the living of the Christian way of life. That is to say, the Christian faith must be a reasonable one, for it must stand the test of being subjected to the judgments of the hearts and will and minds of men.

+++++

B E A V E R B R O O K F U N D .

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	278	14	1
Proceeds from "Flash Club" Dance	20	5	0
Donation		5	0
Sale of Food		10	0
Tony Hardy	1	8	2
	301	2	9

==

"GLOBE STORE".

"FARMER'S GLORY" All British Toasted Wheat Flakes.
Large packets only 1/1d each.

We regret having to announce increased prices for

"SPRY". "SPRY" in 1-lb tins 1/5d.

"SPRY" in 3-lb tins 4/-.

"SPRY" in 6-lb tins. 7/-.

"Bluebird" Vitaminised Margarine in half-pound pats..
.....7d each.

"G L O R I A" Irradiated Evaporated Milk.

The Vitamin D content of "Gloria" milk as been
increased by direct irradiation with ultra
violet rays.

Price per case of 4 dz. tins 30/- nett.

Price per dozen tins 8/4d(less 5%)

CHIVER'S JAMS. All kinds of Chiver's "Fruit Farm" jams
are again on sale in 2-lb. and 7-lb. tins.

BUTTER. We are temporarily out of stock of bulk butter,
but can still supply best quality Butter in 11-lb tins
at 20/2d each, this is equivalent to 1/9d per lb. nett,
or 4d per lb less than the latest price approved by
the Competent Authority.

Cheese, in boxes of 8 portions 1/8d each. Cooking Cheese
1/8 per lb. Bacon, still a little left at
1/6d per lb. "Salame", Milan type, sliced 2/- per lb.

"ELIZABETH ARDEN" Beauty Preparations are again in
stock. Creams, Powders. Lille Lotion &c.

=====

C A R D O F T H A N K S.

Mrs J. Aldridge and family, and the family of the late
William Aldridge wish to express their sincere thanks
and appreciation to their host of friends for their
many kindnesses, floral tributes and messages of
sympathy during their recent sad bereavement.

=====



YOU CAN'T GET AWAY

FROM THE FACT

Red Label 5/11 & 11/-.

Black Label 6/9 & 12/6.

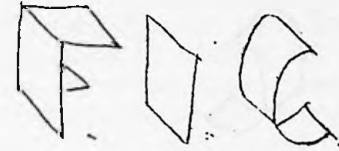
THAT THERE MUST BE A

REASON FOR THE POPULARITY

OF JOHNNIE WALKER.

The reason of course is the care given to
the selecting, blending and maturing of this
fine old Scotch.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. *STORES DEPT.



Soap & Sponge Baskets 2/6 each.

Pastry Cutters 3d. 4d. & 5d. each.

Glass Dishes 1/3, 1/9, 2/-, & 3/6 each.

Roasting Pans 2/9 3/3 3/6 & 3/9 each.

TRANSPARENT ADHESIVE TAPE 2d per roll

Chip Baskets 2/6 each.

Enamel Ladles 1/3 each. Aluminum Ladles 1/6 each.

Delf Pie Dishes $1/4$, $1/6$, $1/8$, & $2/3$ each.

Enamel Plates 1/- each. Enamel Collanders 3/9 each.

Round Enamel Bowls 1/3. 1/6. & 1/9. each.

Enamel Pie Dishes 1/6, 2/-, 2/3, 2/6, 2/9, & 3/-, each.

Glass Butter Dishes n/9 & 2/- each.

THE FAIRBANKS ISLANDS CO., LTD. STONOR, N.E.T.

THE FAIRLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

F I C

Wall Mirrors 4/- each.

-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-

Weeding Forks 1/4 each.

Hoes 10d. & 1/8 each.

Dutch Hoes 1/2 each.

Garden Trowels 1/9 each.

"Neverblunt" Hatchets 4/- each.

Cupboard Catches 9d each.

Chest Handles 1/3 per pr.

Tap Unions 2/6 each.

.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.

Cutting Nippers 3/9 & 8/3 per pr.

"Record" Spokeshaves 3/6 each.

"Stanley" Hand Drills 9/3 each.

Smoothing Planes 13/9 each.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

C O - O R D I N A T I O N.

We should like to point out to the Government that a spot of co-operation is now in order. One department is studying a plan with which it hopes to eliminate blind corners while another has recently given authority to create a blind corner. We refer to the peat shed under construction by the Falkland Club.

Jens Pedersen. S P E E D W E L L S T O R E.

Sugar Corn 1/3 tin. French Sardines 10d tin.
Morton's Oxford Sausages 1/9 tin. Honey 2/6 2Tb tin.
Kipperred Herrings 1/2 tin. Bloaters 1/2 tin.
Tomato Extract 8d tin. Salmon 1/- tin.
Pork & Beans 11d tin. Fresh Butter 1/10 lb.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

LINENETTE WRITING PADS 1/6.

RIGHTAWAY WRITING PADS 1/5.

AIR MAIL PADS 8d. EXERCISE BOOKS 2d & 4d.

GIFT STATIONERY 1/9, 2/-, 2/6, & 3/9 per box.

DOLL'S PRAMS 23/6.

ROZALEX 8d tubc. Applied before work-keeps hands clean, prevent cracks and chaps.

AMAMI WAVE SET 8d. EVAN WILLIAMS WAVE SET 8d.

VICK VAPOUR RUB 1/6 Prevents Colds.

BEECHAMS POWDERS 1/5. Beechams Pills 1/5.

MINORA RAZOR BLADES 7d pkt.

MELITA HAIR REMOVER 1/9. REMOVIN HAIR REMOVER 1/8.

COD LIVER OIL CAPSULES 1/4 box.

HALIBUT LIVER OIL CAPSULES 2/- bot.

MACKINTOSH'S TOFFEE in Fancy Tins 1/4 & 2/6.

C R I C K E T.

Last Saturday the shore defeated the ships.

Ships 94 all out - Shore 95 for 8.

There will be a practice maych on Saturday next all beginners are asked to take part.

Coal.

I am a lump of coal,
Mined in the land of Wales,
I keep my pickers from the dole,
Through World-wide sales.

They sell me at pit-heads.
For THIRTY BOB a ton,
They truck me to folk's sheds,
For TWO POUNDS TEN.

For miles and miles, I go,
To city large and small,
I cook the pudding and the dough,
But that's not all-

I drive the mighty trains
That take the troops to coasts,
Where splendid guns and brains
Defend from Nazi boasts !

The steam ship cuts her way,
Across the boundless sea,
No oil for fuel holds sway-
But old black me !

The world, it is my host,
All o'er I help men live-
I'm told one place, amazing cost
For me they give.

I sell in Falkland Isles,
At NINE POUNDS ONE a ton,
My black face says with smiles
You're kidding on !

BLACK DIAMOND.

REPORT ON SAMPLE OF MILK TAKEN FROM MR.G.HANSEN'S DAIRY - 13/11/40.

Sample taken from the Dairy before delivery at 10.a.m.

Butter fat - 3.5 % Solids not fat - 8.83 %
Temperature of milk approximately 3 hours after
milking - 60° (F)

Sediment Test:- 1 pint of milk pumped through a filter
left very little sediment except a few dandruff scales.

Keeping Qualities:- Good. Milk quite fresh at end
of 2 days.

Remarks :- A good sample of milk with average fat
content. Keeping qualities good and every indication
of having been produced under hygienic conditions.
A little more care in rubbing the cow's udder and
flanks with a damp cloth immediately before milking
would prevent dandruff falling into the milk.

T. Beatty.
Stock Inspector.

15/11/40.

=====

Hansen's Registered Dairy.

Are selling milk from all Healthy and tested cows.

Summer-time Milk is as follows :-

Fresh. 4d per bottle, 2d per bottle.

Cream. @ 1/8 per pt. or 10d per half pint.

Always open for inspection at any day.

Delivered from the hours of,

5 o'clock till 12.

4 " " 6.30.

Also empty sacks @ 2d each.

Manure @ 2/- per load.

Geo. Hansen.

=====

Flash Club.

The Dance held on Friday November 22nd realised £20 for the Beaverbrook Fund.

The Committee wishes to thank the bands who gave their services free and responded so willingly to the many calls made upon them, to the ladies who supplied such a splendid array of refreshments, to the ladies who assisted in the Canteen and to all who helped to make the dance a huge success.

The Committee,

"Flash Club".

WANTED.

A Cook, for Teal Inlet, for January,

Apply,

Mrs Felton or Mrs Gleadell

Malvina House.

PASSENGER LIST.

DEPARTURES :- Per S.S. "Fitzroy", 23rd November, 1940.

for PUNTA ARENAS:-

Mr L. Hardy. Mr D. H. Miller. Mr G. M. Goddard.

Mr G. B. Knight. Miss M. F. Gowans.

O B I T U A R Y.

William Thomas Aldridge aged 53 years.

A pall of gloom was cast over the whole of the Falklands on Friday November 23rd, when the news became known of the sudden and unexpected passing of William Thomas, "Bill" Aldridge. It is difficult to pay an adequate tribute to his memory in a news sheet of this size. The deceased was born in the year 1887 and began work at an early age in the employ of the late Vere Packo, where he remained until the death of his wife in 1924, at which time he started with his last employer Mr J. McGill. Bill Aldridge was a very keen sportsman, and his presence at the annual Christmas Sports in future years will be greatly missed. During his younger days he carried off many firsts in the foot events, and later on he took his place as a first class jockey in the horse races and holds many trophies. Bill had the greatest attribute of a true sportsman—that of being a good loser and his memory is worthy of the quotation of Newbolt, "When the one great scorer comes to write against your name, he writes—not that you won or lost, but how you played the game." In addition to his activities in the world of sport, Bill Aldridge was also a very keen and faithful member of the Falkland Islands Defence Force and its various clubs, with whom he has been connected for the past 32 years. He joined the F.I.D.F. on the 31st of August 1908 and at the time of his death was one of the oldest serving members of the Defence Force. He was on active service during the last war and was on out-post duty in the early stages of the present conflict. Etc. Aldridge is the holder of the Auxiliary Forces Long Services Medal. He was a very keen rifle shot both 303 and miniature and entered into many and varied competitions held by the Defence Force Rifle Associations in which he displayed the qualities of a genuine sportsman. He was a member of the Rifle Association and served on the Committee for a number of years. He represented the Colony in a Rifle Shooting team sent to Bisley in the year 1936. Bill was also a keen and popular member of the Falkland Islands Defence Force Badminton Club and one of its best players. The late Bill Aldridge was buried from the Tabernacle on Sunday Afternoon with full Military Honours. The

remains were borne from his home to the Tabernacle by members of the Stanley Benefit Club and from the Church to the Cemetery by his fellow comrades in the Defence Force. The service in the Tabernacle was conducted by the Rev. W.F. McWhan and the committal was conducted by Capt. the Rev. G.K. Lowe, Chaplain of the Force. His Excellency the Governor and Commander in Chief, and a large detachment of Officers and men and a huge crowd of the general public attended, which was an illustration of the high regard in which the late Bill Aldridge was held by his fellow men. There were scores of wreaths and floral tributes. Bill is survived by his Mother Mrs Joe Aldridge, two sons, one daughter, four brothers and six sisters to whom we feel sure all our readers will join us in expressing our most profound sympathy.

"The souls of the righteous are in the hands of God where no torment can touch them".

=====

R E D C R O S S

The raffles for the Wool Rug, Rag Mat and the Iced Cake were drawn at the Flash Club Dance on Friday and the winners are, Wool Rug, W. Browning, Rag Mat, Mrs W.J. Davis, Iced Cake, Mrs M. Watson. Will the winners please apply to Mrs Woodgate.

Members Teas.

At the Last Committee Meeting it was agreed, as so many members are in favour, to continue the Red Cross teas, and the first will be held in the Town Hall on Thursday December 12th. the Committee will provide the cakes etc. for this meeting. Will all members who possibly can please come along and we shall be very pleased to see any new members.

<u>Subscription List No. 2.</u>	£	s	d
Previously acknowledged	1,075	14	10
Miss Kitty Napier (sale of wool)	2	5	0
	<u>£1,077</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>10</u>

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

.....

Chaplain and Editor. Rev. G. K. Lowe.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Sung Eucharist.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

Wardens. People's R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

December 5th, 1940. No. 3. Vol 23.

.....

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

The experiment of having the Sung Eucharist at 8 and no Mattins at 11 during the summer months seems to have proved fairly successful. We had a good congregation last Sunday and trust it will continue throughout the summer. We hope next Sunday will be a nicer day and give the people the opportunity to get away after Church.

R. I. P.

The oldest member of the congregation passed away yesterday in the death of Mrs Aitken. The Funeral will be held from the Cathedral tomorrow (Friday) afternoon at 2.30. A full Obituary will be published next week.

DON'T FORGET OUR WEEKLY EUCHARIST
OF INTERCESSION ON FRIDAY MORNING AT 7.A.M.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

Morning. Sung Eucharist. 47. 199. 520. 312.
Evening. 53. 48. 243. 274.

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE ADVENT CALL. "Behold He cometh," - Revelation 1. 7.

That is the Advent call, startling and arresting, but very perplexing for twentieth century ears. Many of us have grown out of that literal interpretation of Biblical prophecy which drew up elaborate schemes of what must happen before the end of all things shall arrive. We realize the Bible is an eastern book, that the Eastern loves the picture language of symbolism, whilst the Western prefers that which is plain and matter of fact. Scripture uses the language of symbolism to describe the coming of our Lord, the Last Judgment, Hell and Heaven. What are the spiritual realities which all this symbolism tries to teach.

1. THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM. When we study all the Parables of our Lord as to the coming of the Kingdom of God, we notice that while the earlier parables, like the mustard seed and leaven, speak of the gradual growth of the Kingdom from within outwards, the later Parables, such as those in Matt 24 and 25, speak of the final Consummation of that Kingdom as something sudden and unexpected, as a coming not from a slow evolution from within but as a startling descent from above. Yet even in those Parables, it is expressly stated that it was "after a long time", the Lord of the servants came and reckoned with them as to the use they had made of the talents entrusted to them. And in the Parable of the Ten Virgins, the coming of the Bridegroom was so long delayed that all slumbered and slept. Only at midnight, when almost all hope of the coming of the bridegroom had been given up, were all awakened by the startling cry, "Behold the Bridegroom cometh, go ye out to meet him."

2. THE FINAL CONSUMMATION. Is there anything incompatible between these two strands of Our Lord's teaching as to the coming of the Kingdom of God, that it should be the result both of slow, gradual growth from within, and also that its final consummation should be sudden and startling, ushered in by a coming from above? Is not that the story of every crisis? The final move always comes suddenly and unexpectedly and finds many

unprepared to meet it. But it is not that final move always the result of a long, slow, gradual growth and development? Slowly, as the result of labour of men, who have given themselves to the service of God, there are signs of the dawning of God's Kingdom of love and peace. Many social evils have been swept away. Slavery has now to hide its head in odd corners of the world. Even now when all nations are arming to the teeth, never have men hated war and longed for peace as they do to-day. Slowly as surely we can see to-day the advent of God's Kingdom of love and peace. But how slow it all is.

3.A SUDDEN MANIFESTATION OF THE RETURNING LORD. Are some beginning to doubt whether such a day will ever come? Not those who believe in the teaching of Our Lord. One day, to meet man's slow effort from below, there will come, we may be sure of it, from above a sudden manifestation of the Returning Lord, and that Kingdom for which we have prayed and worked so long will come, when he shall come to consummate all man's slow efforts. The time and manner of that coming must be beyond all human conception. May it not be that some day, somehow all will be conscious of his arrival, of His universal spiritual presence? All, both living and dead, will be conscious of His Presence, a presence which must be judgment, involving the final invitation. "Come", or the final sentence, "Depart" What will his final advent be to us?

Shall we then meet him as our Saviour or our Judge?

St. Dunstan's Fund.

Since publishing the statement of accounts for St. Dunstan's the following further amounts have been received :-

	£	s	d
J. Ferguson, New Island	1	0	0
W. Fraser, Beaver Island	1	0	0
	£2	0	0

The total amount collected now stands at £344.8.9d.

RED CROSS.

Subscription List No. 2.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	1,077	19	10
Mrs Pitaluga, Proceeds from raffle of wool rug.	1	4	0
F.I.D.F. Miniature Rifle Club, unclaimed prizes from Sweepstake donated to Red Cross Fund.	7	12	11
Mr & Mrs D.S.A. Weir. (Mile of Pennies)	5	10	0
November Subscriptions received.	3	10	0
	£1,095	6.	9.

Members Teas.

Please do not forget the tea in the Town Hall on Thursday, December 12th. All members are invited and new members will be very welcome.

S P O R T S M E E T I N G.

The Executive Committee met on Monday night, under the Chairmanship of the Hon. A.W. Gardinall. Their new Chairman. The Meeting decided to hold one day's Sports this year on Boxing Day December 26th. The Programme will consist of Foot and Gymkhana Races. The "Wrote" will function as usual and there will be a Dance and distribution of Prizes in the evening. All the profits from this year's Sports are being donated to the Beaverbrook Fund.

EDITORIAL.

Why Not Offer a Stipend in keeping with the work required ?

Elsewhere in this paper you will find a notice from the Public Works Department inviting applications for the "Post" of Sanitary Carter. The salary attached to this most unpleasant post is at the rate of £140 to £150 per annum. This Post is worth at least £200 per year pensionable and it is an insult to the pride and intelligence of potential applicants to ask a man to undertake it for less. Ed.

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	301	2	9
W.M.S.C. Sweepstake	38	8	2
Unclaimed prize from F.I.D.F.M.R.C.	3	5	6
	342	16	5

We have heard by telegram that the Fund at Port Howard is now over £100. In last week's statement we omitted to state that the money handed to us by Tony Hardy was from the "Spot Club" at the Government School.

F.I.C.

YOU SEE WE
VERY CAREFULLY
SELECT THOSE
WE KNOW ARE
REALLY GOOD
AND COMBINE
THEM TO
MAKE THE



FINEST WHISKY YOU EVER TASTED.

JOHNNIE WALKER WAS A GOOD WHISKY IN 1820 -

IT IS NOW BETTER THAN EVER.

Obtainable at the West Store -

Red Label 5/11 & 11/-.

Black Label 6/9 & 12/6.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

" GLOBE STORE".

Concerning Butter.

Last week we advertised that we would continue selling butter in 11-lb tins on the basis of 1/10d. per lb less 5% discount. (This being considerably less than the maximum permitted by the Competent Authority.)

We did this on the understanding that our remittances to Buenos Aires would go through at the best British Official rates of exchange.

Unfortunately it would appear to us that there is some misunderstanding in the Exchange Control instituted by the Bank of England as to the need of providing Argentine exchange for the supply of essential commodities to this Colony, and unless such provision is made the prices of many essential commodities are going to soar.

Butter, Cheese, Maize, Pollard,

Fresh fruit, Chicken food, Oats,

Tinned Meats and tinned vegetables are all liable to increase considerably in price.

We have already used up all of our reserves in Argentine currency and are at present unable to estimate what it will cost to cover pending accounts. We have decided that small remaining stock of butter is to be sold at 2/- per lb. (less 5%), and depending on what further information we get during the next week we may have to announce other increases in prices.

HEALTH BULLETIN No 13/40.

Milk and Tuberculosis.

For practical purposes tuberculosis comes from two sources :

- (a) Persons suffering from "open" consumption.
- (b) Tuberculous cows.

Milk is an important highly desirable food but before we can recommend it we must know that the milk is safe. There are certain descriptive terms used in connexion with milk that we should all know.

Fresh Milk as it comes from the cow is commonly spoken of as Raw Milk in contrast to milk which has been treated by heat to make it safe.

Pasteurized milk. is milk that has been heated at 142°F for thirty minutes. This ensures that if the milk contains tubercle germs they will be killed while the heating process is not severe enough to injure the milk. This requires a special pasteurizing machine and there is no pasteurized milk available here at present. Home pasteurization, is possible but it is difficult to do in a way that is reliable. What we teach is that raw milk should be brought to the boil for two minutes. This is not ideal but it is the best that can be done in the circumstances. The ideal standard for safe milk and it is one realized over large areas of Canada and the U.S.A. is pasteurized milk from tuberculin tested cows. In Stanley such an ideal could be realized and must be realized if bovine tuberculosis is going to be stamped out. We know this from experience elsewhere. We can benefit by this knowledge or we can learn the hard way through the logic of events.

Evaporated Full Cream Milk means what it says. The water has been evaporated to a large extent and this must be restored before use. Its uniformity, increased digestibility and above all its safety is the reason why we recommend this milk for children in the Infant Welfare Clinic.

Condensed Sweetened Milk. This is not milk properly speaking at all - it is merely sugar flavoured with milk. The brand largely bought here is over half sugar. It is a pleasant, valuable food but no one should think they are drinking milk when this type is purchased.

It is wholly unsuited to children.
Sweetened Skim Milk. Here again we have over half
sugar with the butter fat removed making a still more
unsuitable food for children.

Remember. The only safe milk for your baby are two:

- (a) Evaporated Unsweetened Tinned Milk.
- (b) Boiled fresh or Raw Milk.

Remember Do not rely wholly on tuberculin testing to
safeguard your baby. Insist upon clean milk
from tuberculin tested cows - then boil
the milk.

Senior Medical Officer.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

STANLEY COMMON ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

There is a vacancy on the above Committee caused by
the death of the late Mr W. Aldridge who was one of
the nominees of horse owners.

The horse owners are invited to nominate an individ-
ual who is willing to serve on this Committee.

Nominations should be signed by a proposer and secon-
der, and should be in the hands of the Clerk Agricul-
tural Department not later than 4.30.p.m. on Monday,
December 9th.

Director of Agriculture.

30/11/40.

S.S. "FITZROY" - Itinerary, Voyage No. H 15.

H 15. 5th December	Leave Stanley
	Salvador Waters
	MONTEVIDEO
	Stanley.

Subject to alteration or cancellation without notice.

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

CHRISTMAS ONLY 20 DAYS AWAY.

Have you realized this fact and made the necessary
purchases which Christmas usually demands? If not,
now is the time, before the general Christmas rush,
to pay a visit to

FALKLAND STORE.

A Large selection of TOYS, BOOKS, GAMES &
Christmas STOCKINGS.

Gents and Ladies GIFT SETS, NOVELTIES and many
useful articles suitable for Christmas Gifts.

CHRISTMAS CARDS. NEW YEAR CARDS.

CHRISTMAS TAGS. 4d. CHRISTMAS GUMMED SEALS 3d.

CHRISTMAS TAPE 3d. CHRISTMAS DECORATED WRAPPING
PAPER 4d pkt.

CALL EARLY AND AVOID DISAPPOINTMENT.

SANITARY CARTER - PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Applications are invited for the post of Sanitary Carter, Public Works Department.

The salary attached to the post is at the rate of £140 rising by £10 to £150 per annum.

Further details of the appointment may be obtained at the Office of the Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.

All applications must reach the Chairman of the Appointments Board, Colonial Secretary's Office, Stanley, not later than Saturday the 14th of December, 1940.

.....
No. 114. GOVERNMENT NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
27th November, 1940.

His Excellency the Governor directs the publication for general information, of the following resolution adopted at the meeting of the Legislative Council held on the 26th of November, 1940:-

"Be it resolved that under the provisions of the
"Stanley Rating Ordinance, 1928, this Council hereby
"sanctions the following rate to be charged for the
"year 1941, on house property in the Town of Stanley,
"namely, Two shillings for every Twenty Shillings
"of the annual value of such house property".

By Command,
(Sgd) A. W. Gardinall.
Colonial Secretary.

.....

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+++++

Chaplain and Editor, Rev. G.K. Lowe.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Sung Eucharist.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

+ . . . + . . . + . . . +

Wardens. People's R.H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K.V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

December 12th, 1940. No. 3. Vol. 24.

+ . . . + . . . + . . . + . . . +

200
142.8.9342.8.9
2. - -
18. - -
12.3. -374.11.9
21.8.3
x

400.

349.11.9

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

SUNDAY EVENING. THE THEME OF THE SERVICE ON SUNDAY EVENING WILL BE "CHRIST AND THE CHILD". Parents and all interested in the welfare of children are cordially invited to join in this service. This service is rather a part of the Baby Show which is being held by the Medical Department on Saturday afternoon in the Town Hall. The Church, if she is true to her Founder is not only interested in the life to come and the soul, but part of her task is to assist Our Lord in the building up of the Kingdom of God on earth. Our Lord was interested in the social problems of His day, and we who profess Him to-day can do no better than follow His Example.

SERVICES. 8.a.m. Sung Eucharist.
9.30.a.m. Sunday School.
7.p.m.. Evening Service.

Theme

"Christ and the Child."

+++++

Hymns For Sunday.

Morning. 48. 549. 219. 317.

Evening. 705. 271. 571. 346.

+++++

WEEKLY SERMON.

THE BIBLE AND MEDITATION.

Luke xxi,33 "Heaven and earth shall passaway; But my words shall not pass away."

The second Sunday in Advent is now very largely observed as Bible Sunday. The reason is not far to seek. For in the Collect we express the intention of the written word, and pray that in making a right use of that word we may thereby lay hold of the eternal hope which God has given us in our Saviour Jesus Christ. In the Epistle we are reminded that what was aforetime written was written for our learning. And in the Holy Gospel we have our Lord's stirring promise, "Heaven and earth shall pass away; but My words shall not pass away". Thus in the Collect, Epistle, and Holy Gospel we have the necessity of the Scriptures clearly before us.

1. MEDITATE ON THE SCRIPTURES. How can the Bible and its message become more real to us? There is an old fashioned method, now ignored, not only by semi-Christian masses of our people, but by great numbers of those who belong to Christian congregations—the reading—marking—learning and inwardly digesting the Holy Scripture by the practice which is known sometimes as meditation. The word "meditation" has a pious flavour, and does not at once commend itself to English ears. It is, however, only a convenient name for a number of very practical religious acts, which must I venture to say, become, in some shape or form, part of the spiritual practice of every man or woman whose profession of Christ is real. Meditation—we may confine ourselves to Meditation on Scriptures—is roughly to take a portion of Holy Scripture and bring to bear upon it all the faculties of our human nature. Many people "read the Bible" still, at least when they are young, and for a year after Confirmation; meditation is to read the Bible with imagination and intelligence and purpose and prayer.

2. THE WONDERS OF THE GOSPELS. How many times have we gone through the round of the Church's Sunday lessons and Gospels, and never made an attempt to picture to ourselves the wonders of which they speak. Have you

ever imagined what it was like to be there when Christ fed the five thousand, or said "Peace be still" to the wind and the waves, or "Lazarus! come forth! to the dead man? Or have you let your imagination sleep so long that you are Gospel hardened, and Sunday by Sunday the wonder of the Son of Man passes you by unmoved? Meditation seizes upon that wonder with the God-given faculty of imagination, makes each miracle and parable and teaching live and astonish us anew. We re-learn, with imagination, the secret of wonder at our Lord. We are led on, like the Jews and the disciples, to ask what these things mean, "What is this? A New Teaching? With what authority he commandeth even the unclean spirits and they obey him". What manner of man is this that even the wind and the sea obey him? "Who is this that forgiveth sins? Who can forgive sins but God alone? The sheer of the picture of the Son of Man presented to us by our imaginations drives us, if we are intelligent to deeper questionings and deeper wonder still. Can this be the Messiah? Can this be something even more than the Messiah? Meditation is no idle or sentimental dallying with pious thoughts. It is, if we believe in God and Christ at all, intensely practical, for its aim is to make the Word of God and Christ our own.

3. THE SECRET OF GOD'S WORD. Make this practice—the regular and frequent practice of meditation of Holy Scripture your own. Call it what you will, but make it yours, not Bible-reading, but the consecration of imagination and intelligence and will, all uplifted by prayer to wring from God's word its secrets. The number of Church people who make any serious study of the Bible or life of their Lord is very small indeed. In a country supposed to be Bible-loving, in a Church whose appeal is chiefly to the Bible, ignorance of the Bible is often appalling, a real knowledge of it rare in the extreme, affection almost wanting. Some people talk about time; they have not time. The excuse in most cases is not worthy of a reply. For what Christian with any sense of proportion, can grant that any use of time is more important in his daily life than that which is devoted to placing before himself the figure of His Saviour and finding in him communion with the eternal God? We live in an age characterised chiefly by the

pursuit of money and pleasure and self and all things earthly. Is that an unfair estimate? And if it is not, then only when we who profess Christ's name have ourselves seen the vision, and are ourselves convinced of the wonder and beauty and power and glory of him whom we serve, can we fulfil the calling which he gave to each one of us, priests and layfolk alike, in our Baptism and Confirmation, to be fighters of men, for his sake in our generation.

=====

PASSENGER LIST

ARRIVALS: Per S.S. "Fitzroy", 5th December, 1940.
from PUNTA ARENAS :-

Miss M. F. Cowans, Mr G.M. Goddard, Mr D.H. Miller,
Mr G.B. Knight, Mr E. Hardy, Mr G.W. Bertrand,
Miss N.W. Bertrand, Mrs D.E. Hardy, Miss J. Hardy.

=====

WANTED TO HIRE.

A Piano.

Must not be too big, and must be in reasonably good condition.

Apply, to Mr Carr.

=====

PASSENGER LIST

DEPARTURES: Per S.S. "Fitzroy", 7th December, 1940.
for MONTEVIDEO :-

Mr J.D. Grahamer.
Mr G. King.
Mr A. Williams.

=====

O B I T U A, R Y.

The death of Mrs Christina Aitken at the home of Her daughter Mrs McAskell on Tuesday December 3rd, brought to a close the life of the oldest member of the Community. The late Mrs Aitken was in her 96th year. The deceased was born in Scotland and came to the Falklands at an early age with her Husband who was Employed by the F.I.C. and lived at Darwin, Blind Creek, and Speedwell Island. They retired from the service of the Company before the last war. The late Mrs Aitken celebrated her 95th birthday on June 23rd last and had a party of some 30 odd guests. Mrs Aitken was considered one of the oldest members of the Community during the last war, and was one of those who refused to be evacuated when Stanley was threatened by the enemy and has lived to repeat her staunch confidence in the Navy and that there was no need for alarm. Her husband predeceased her about six years ago. Surviving are 41 grandchildren, 48 great grandchildren and 5 great great grandchildren, 6 sons and 8 daughters.

The Funeral was held from the Cathedral on Friday December 6th.

WORKING MEN'S SOCIAL CLUB SWEEPSTAKE.

The following unclaimed prizes if not collected by Thursday 19th inst. will be handed over to the Beaverbrook Fund.

7th November.	Ticket No.	1026.	Pard & W. Kirk.
14th November	"	"	3279 Fine Weather.
28th November	"	"	8174 -----.

R E D C R O S S .

Subscription List No. 2.

	£	s	d
Previously acknowledged	1,095	6	9
St. Mary's School Junior Members			
subs. and Collection	1	3	0
Proceeds from sale of three			
pink elephants	15		0
Master & Ship's Company R.F.A. Broomdale			
a breakfast collection.	5	4	6
	£1,102	9	3

TABERNACLE NOTICE.

In connection with the Child Welfare Clinic, there will be a meeting of members of the Tabernacle who are interested in the subject on Sunday afternoon at 3 oclock.

Dr. Kinneard S.M.O. will address the meeting.

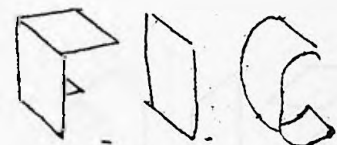
BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	342	16	5
Flash Club	45	3	9
Port Howard	222	5	6
Mrs A.P. Hardy, Proceeds from			
Raffle of Wool Rug.	5	4	0
Total	£ 615	9	8

-N.O.T.I.C.E.

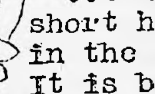
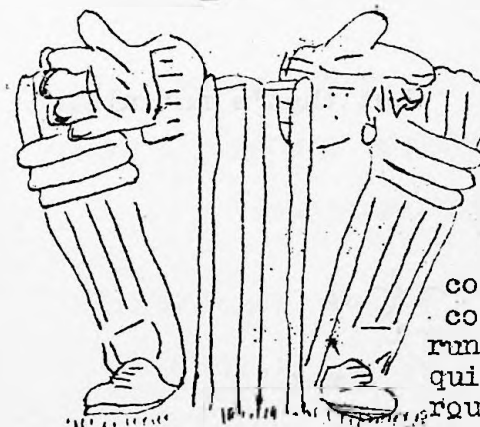
The Winner of the Wool Rug which was Raffled
by Mrs A.F. Hardy, was A.E. Perry.

Will the winner please collect the Wool Rug
from Mrs A.P. Hardy, Rose Hotel.



"IT ISN'T CRICKET"...

said Johnnie Walker



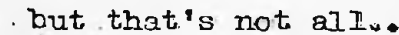
"...that makes us take a short holiday from distilling in the summer months. It is because there are certain processes in the distilling of whisky which call for cool weather and naturally cool fresh water; even a swift running Highland stream is not quite cold enough all the year round for all the processes of fine distilling.

This holiday we give to whisky-making is just one instance of the care taken in the distilling maturing and blending Johnnie Walker. When you hear the soda fizz into the glass, you know (if you have asked for Johnnie Walker by name) that you are going to have a really good drink."

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

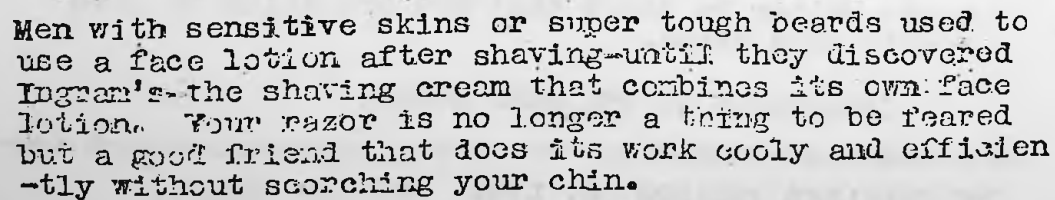
THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

THAT'S SUFFICIENT...
for a rich, creamy lather



combines i t s o w n

- LOTION



1/8 per tube. GET SOME TO-DAY!

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

FINEST CALIFORNIAN

SULTANAS 1/- per lb.

X . X . X . X . X . X . X . X , X c X c X . X . X . X ^ X . X o X , X o X o X o X . X . X c X . X . X

KEARLEY & TONGE CURRY POWDER 1/11 per tin.

BROWN & POLSON'S CORNFLOUR 1/4 per packet.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Finest Colonial Cheese 1/6 per lb.

X:

The food with the maximum vitamin "B"

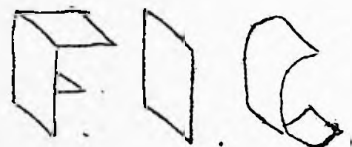
3/3. per tin.

~~X-X~~

"ST. MARTIN" M I N C E M E A T" 2/2 per 2 lb jar.

MORTON'S " 2/6 per 2 lb tin,

[illegible]



DRAMBUIE LIQUEUR 16/6 per bottle.

This ancient and delicate Liqueur has been prepared in Skye since 1745 when the recipe was first brought to Scotland.

.....
"KIA ORA" PINEAPPLE CRUSH 2/7 per bottle.

Lemon Crush 2/7 " "

LEMON SQUASH 2/9 " "

ORANGE SQUASH 2/6 " "

LIME JUICE CORDIAL 2/9 bottle.

XX

GRAVES SUPERIOR White Wine 5/9 per bottle.

.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.X.

FINDLATER'S "MITRE" PORT 6/6 per bottle.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

POPPY FUND.

Contributions from the Camp.

	s	d
Pebble Island	6	9 0
Saunders Island	2	15 0
New Island	2	2 6
Douglas Station	6	11 0
San Carlos	10	10 0
Johnson's Harbour	2	0 0
Darwin	8	6 8
Teal Inlet	8	0 0
Port Howard	6	9
Chartres	19	0 0
Fitzroy	5	17 1/2
Port San Carlos	5	5 0
Capt. Greenshields	10	0
Total	83	15 2 1/2

=====

MCATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

ANESTAN OINTMENT 1/6 per tube.

The WONDER CURE for all skin affections.

ANESTAN TABLETS 1/6 per dozen.

A preventative or speedy remedy for Asthma, Colds etc.

Just right for the Cricket Season :-

White Woollen Pullovers 11/6 & 13/-.

Navy Blue Blazers 18/6.

Or if your pastime is riding :-

Strong Tweed Riding Breeches 17/6 pr.

Corduroy Riding Breeches 12/6 pr.

Whippet Tweed Riding Trousers 21/- & 22/6.

Strongly reinforced Seats and Knees.

Thermos Flask Refills 1-pt. 2/8. 1-qt. 5/3.

Owing to an acute shortage of PAPER, for wrapping parcels, Customers are kindly requested to bring shopping bags, baskets or paper when out shopping, this thoughtfulness will greatly assist and be very much appreciated.

B A B Y S H O W.

I should like to call your attention to a Baby Show which the mothers who attend the Infant Welfare Clinic are holding next Saturday, December the 14th, in the Town Hall.

We have tried to get in touch with those mothers who are active members of the clinic by letter but if any have been overlooked or the letter has gone astray I trust that those who read this announcement will pass it on.

Mothers entering children in the show are requested to bring their children for weighing etc to the Out-Patients Department between 2 and 4 p.m. Thursday and Friday. It will make it easier if those from A to K come on Thursday and L to Z on Friday.

There will be five classes :-

1. Under six months.
2. Over six and under twelve months.
3. Over one and under three years.
4. Over three years.
5. Difficult delicate babies of any age.

Judging will begin at 2.30.p.m. The public will be admitted at 4.30 at which time prizes will be presented to the winning babies. To help defray costs an admission charge of 3d will be collected at the door. His Excellency the Governor has kindly consented to speak to the mothers after the prize giving.

G. Kinneard.

Senior Medical Officer.

CORRECTION.

Red Cross. In last weeks statement we published a Donation from Mr & Mrs D.S.A. Weir of £5. 10. 0. This should have read £5.0.0. Editor.

FLASH CLUB. Collection for November 1940.

		s	s	d
No. 1 Lodge.	William Scoresby	6	17	6
" 2 "	F.L.O.F. Gantzen	11	17	1
" 3 "	S.S. Philomet	1	12	4
" 4 "	H.M.S. Baltavia	2	4	4
" 5 "	Globe Hotel	1	9	0
" 6 "	S.S. Fitzroy	1	5	9
" 7 "	Hairdresser Shop	1	10	0
" 8 "	Stanley Arms	3	7	2
" 9 "	Ship Hotel	3	10	0
" 10 "	H.M.C.S. Afterglow		4	5
" 11 "	S.S. San Carlo		10	0
" 12 "	W. T. Station		7	3
" 13 "	Rose Hotel	1	2	0
	Painting Office		13	0
	Tussock Point		6	0
	Mr Brechin's	3	0	0
Ladies Section.				
No. 1 Lodge.	Miss E. Carey	2	1	0
	K.F.M. Hospital	1	10	0
	West Store		18	7
	Falkland Store		14	2
	Stanley Bakery		6	2
	Adon		1	0
Total		£ 45	3	9

B. Garnett. Secretary.

L.H. Garew. Treasurer.

STANLEY SPORTS ASSOCIATION.

A Sweepstake is to be run in conjunction with the sport on the 26th Dec. 1940 and will be drawn as soon as possible after that date. The event selected for the sweepstake is to be the Mens Musical Chairs and the prizes decided by the number of entries received. A first, second and third will be given for the last three left in the race and a prize of £2 for each of the other entries. Three prizes to the sellers of winning tickets will be £3, £2, £1.

It is hoped that the first three prizes will be something like £50, £30, £20.

Price of tickets will be one shilling and will be on sale at the usual places and on the race course on the day of the meeting. Books will be issued from the Falkland Store.

As the sweepstake is one of the main sources of revenue for the Association it is hoped that the public will support it as generously as they have done in the past always bearing in mind the fact that all profits from the meeting are to be handed over to the Beaverbrook Fund.

J.S. Barnes,

for Sweepstake Sub Committee.

NOTICE.

Mrs F. Clausen will not be responsible for debts contracted in her name without her written authority.

A TRIBUTE.

The many friends of Capt. E.E. Goss may be interested to know that his son, Royston, age 16 years, has joined his Father's old Line "Lamport and Holt's" as a Cadet, his boat is the "Bruyere". His answer to his Father's advice to wait until things were more settled was, "I want to join what is probably the most important service to the community in this War and do my bit now, I may stay at Home idle and still be bombed, so let me go now." A good spirit in one so young.

=====

ST. DUNSTAN'S FUND.

Since publishing the statement of accounts for St. Dunstan's the following further amount has been received :

	£	s	d
The Hon.R.C. Pole-Evans, O,B.E.	18	0	0

Port Howard

=====

"EDITORIAL."

In regard to our Editorial published in last week's issue of the News Weekly there seems to be some misunderstanding. We would therefore like to point out to our readers that we were not intentionally trying to insult either past or potential holders of the post in question. If we have offended anyone or have been the cause of any disharmony we are deeply sorry. In order to insure that we shall not be the cause of any disunity or offend anyone in the future, any criticisms we may have to offer will be brought to the attention of the authorities concerned by direct communication before writing an Editorial.

=====

C R I C K E T.

On an afternoon when the second and third sweaters were not amiss a Navy XI soundly beat The Rest with the loss of only 4 wkts. The Rest having won the toss began batting just before 3 o'clock against the bowling of Austick and Brown but had only rather labouriously put together 32 runs for 3 wkts when the next four balls all accounted for victims. The Navy now on their toes co-operated well in the field, helping each other to catch and returning accurately to the Keeper. In order to give others than the picked teams a game both sides batted 13 but even so the Rest could only muster 45 runs. Austick, Brown and Rogers each secured three wickets cheaply.

The Navy had twenty minutes batting before tea and scored 30 for the loss of 4 wkts. The teams then adjourned at the very kind invitation of His Excellency the Governor to Government House for an excellent tea. With all the batsmen scoring a few runs the score mounted to 106 before the Navy were all out. Oliver playing carefully gained confidence which will bring him many runs before the season is over. Bell in a short but merry innings twice hit Spearpoint over the ring.

SCORES.

<u>The Rest.</u>		
Wallen	b. Brown	1
MacDonald	run out	8
Spearpoint	c. Brown b. Austick	12
Capt. Greenshields	c. Hirst b. Brown	5
Hustler	c. Oliver b. Austick	0
Major Woodgate	c. Brown b. Austick	2
Rice	c. Poynor b. Brown	0
Overall	run out	1
Creece	run out	0
De Heer	not out	2
White	b. Rogers	6
Lees	c. Austick b. Rogers	0
Paice	1. b.w. Rogers	0
Extras		8
Total		<u>45</u>

Bowling Austick 3 for 10, Brown 3 for 18, Rogers 3 for 6.

NAVY XI

P. Sub.Lt. L. Harst	b. Creece	8
Cor. Peter Darr	L.b.w. MacDonald	0
Mr J. Austick	c. Greenshields b. Creece	5
P. Sub.Lt. Poyner	run out	7
Lt. Brown	b. Greenshields	15
Lt. Oliver	not out	17
P. Sub.Lt. Knight	c. Creece b. Greenshields	9
P. Lt. Cdr. Rogers	c. Hustler b. Greenshields	11
P. C. Isl. Gumbleton	c. Hustler b. Greenshields	2
P. Bell	b. MacDonald	12
Mr F. Wood	b. MacDonald	0
J. Waghorn	c. Creece b. MacDonald	1
B. McMasney	l.b.w. Hustler	5
Extras		14
Total		<u>106</u>

Bowling. MacDonald 4 for 15, Creece 1 for 15.
Greenshields 4 for 19 Hustler 1 for 2.

ST. DUNSTAN'S FUND.

Since printing the St. Dunstan's statement a contribution has been received from D.R. Smith Esq., Johnson's Harbour of £12. The total amount collected now stands at £374. 11. 9.

NOTICE.

CHRISTMAS

LAMBS

HUTCHINSON'S

ORDER EARLY AND BE SURE. PRICES ACCORDING TO SIZE.

W A N T E D.

A House Maid, for Gilruth, Fox Bay. Apply Mrs. Hamilton.

A N D
C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

. + . + .

Chaplain and Editor. REV. G.K. LOWE.

Sunday Services.

8. a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

7.p.m. Evensong and Sermon.

Saints Days as announced.

. = . = . = .

Wardens. People's. R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

= . = . = . = .

December 19th 1943.

No. 3. Vol. 25.

= . + = + . =

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. Christmas Services. Christmas Eve 11.45.p.m.

Sung Eucharist and short Sermon.

Christmas Day. 7.a.m. Holy Communion.

" " 8.a.m. Holy Communion.

Christmas is the birthday of our Blessed Lord. And as we commemorate the day by the giving of gifts to our friends, let us remember the gift we may make to Him on His birthday - a well prepared Communion.

2. HA PPY CHRISTMAS. Last year the Chaplain's cards did not arrive in time, in fact they have not arrived yet. This year none were ordered as I felt it was a misuse of money when so much is needed for worthy causes at this time. Nevertheless, it is my earnest wish that you all may have a very happy and blessed Christmas.

3. SUNDAY'S SERVICES. As there will be a Sung Eucharist at midnight on Christmas Eve. The 8 o'clock on Sunday will be said rather than sung. Sunday School at 9.30. and Evensong & Sermon at 7.p.m.

HYMNS FOR SUNDAY.

December 22nd. 1940.

Evening. 298. 51. 50. 24.

WEEKLY SERMON.

CHRIST AND THE CHILD.

Mark ix.36 "And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them"-

There is in this thing which Christ is doing, something of that significant and eternal quality which marked everything He was and did. When he took a Child and set him in the midst, our Lord proclaimed, for ever, the centrality of the Child. If we examine our Lord's teaching we shall find that he laid great stress on the importance of the Child. "Whosoever shall offend one of these little ones, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck and he were drowned in the depth of the sea." And by offend the Greek word means a good deal more than simply saying something or doing something to make the little ones unhappy. In a word it means that to offend is to fail to carry out the obligations we owe to our children. To teach them things that are not true, or to deprive them of teaching which is true. To send them out to face life lacking the equipment which we could have provided. It is the teaching our Lord which has made us see the importance of the child. The boys of today are the men of tomorrow, the fathers, the Doctors, the Parsons, etc, etc, etc. The girls of today are the mothers of tomorrow. And if we are progressing satisfactorily each adult generation should be able to pass on to their children a better start in life than they received from their parents. And it is our duty both to God who created us and our children to equip them with all the armour at our disposal in order that they may have every chance in the battle with life.

1. THIS IS THE DAY OF THE CHILD. We have set the child in the midst of so much that is benevolent and grateful. We have also set him in the midst of "so many and so great dangers" that are acute and new. And this we are inclined to forget. It is indeed no wonder that the modern child cannot always stand upright." Nevertheless, we are far from being indifferent to what we feel to be the welfare of the children. "Child-welfare" is indeed a veritable slogan of our time. We have our "Care" and

"After Care". We have the daily milk issue, and the fitness talks and campaigns. These are agencies to guard or rescue the healthy or the retarded child. In other places there are the probation officers to rescue the delinquent child. We were never so anxious for and conscious of the child, or the needs of the child. There must be no going back. There is still a good deal more to be done. In most places, and this is no exception, young people go out into the world absolutely unprepared for one of the most important battles of adult life; that of resisting the greatest of all temptations to abuse the God-given instinct which was meant as the Consummation of the Sacrament of Holy Matrimony. I am convinced that if young people were properly instructed both from the biological and religious standpoint, and given the opportunity to see how much suffering and unhappiness is caused by the wrong use of this gift, - the unsuccessful marriages, the unhappy homes, the unwanted children etc., etc., there would be a tremendous improvement with regard to this evil. I repeat, there must be no going back. And yet we can change our direction without retracing our steps, and in one direction at least it seems that we must do so.

2. THE RELIGIOUS ATMOSPHERE. There is one thing we are leaving grievously undone for the welfare of our children. We are denying them a religious atmosphere. We have put him in the midst of much. But we have torn him away from any context which will organize his character, discipline and inspire his spirit, regulate his adjustments and his valuations, as he goes through life, or give him contact with that power behind the world, without whom we fail to live wisely, or to live well. We have grown ashamed of most of our old cruelties to children. But this is the new cruelty we have fashioned. For the Child needs and wants, religion... Almost the first questions a child asks are religious ones, and some of the most profound religious insights that we meet, fall from the lips of little children. The child expects and needs religion, and only drops it when it is denied him, or knocked out of him, by the stupidity or materialism of older people. We betray the child when we cheat him of his religious heritage, and rob him of his religious food and life.

3. CHURCH AND SCHOOLS. But it is not the forms of religion which matter, in the first place, with children. They should learn them and will learn them, if they are given a chance. Religion is, first of all, and, most of all, an atmosphere and an environment, which the Church and the home, not least prepare and make ready, in the midst of which you set your children down. It is part of the climate that you choose for them, a climate in which the spirit of your child can really breathe and live. It is this atmosphere, and not its forms and ceremonies, which a child first notices and breathes when he comes inside a church. It is this atmosphere he catches from religious parents, in a home where religion is still found. Religion is caught even before it is taught. It is this atmosphere, this climate which the services of the Church, its sacraments and worship, bring to us from the heavenly places. It is this atmosphere that we need to reproduce in our schools because we feel and know it is the only atmosphere in which children can be really educated for heaven or for earth. WE WANT RELIGION AND ITS ATMOSPHERE in our homes, as we want it also in our schools and education. We want the co-operation of our schools, and homes, and churches, that our children may be finely shaped and served. The mere bulk of knowledge never saved a child, or saved a man. Nor has it ever saved an age. Life, we must admit, is still mystifying, even after it has ceased to be mysterious. What we still need and what our children need, with all, and in all, our knowledge, is the taste that will enable us to detect truth and falsehood, and tell good food from bad. And it is just this taste that religion can provide for us.

=====

SPORTS PROGRAMME.

The programme of events for this years Sports Meeting is much the same as that of the 2nd Day in previous years. The Bicycle Race has been taken out and a Ladies Musical Chairs added. Three Events are being arranged by the men from the ship's in harbour.

LONDON RELIEF FUND.

Previously acknowledged	£13. 10. 0.
Mr. J. Miller	25. 0. 0.
TOTAL	£38. 10. 0

ST. DUNSTAN'S FUND.

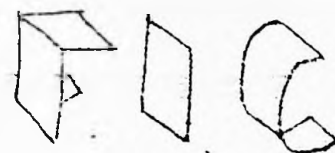
Previously acknowledged	£374. 11. 9
Mr. J. Miller	25. 0. 0.
	£399. 11. 9.

Jens Pedersen. +++++++ Speedwell Store.

Peas 1/2. Pineapple Slices 1/3. Peaches 1/6.
Pears 1/6. Milk Jelly Crystal 6d. Jelly Crystals 6d.
Mincemeat 2/3 jar. Mixed Fruit 1/4 pkt. Margarine 7d 1/2 lb.
A small selection of Christmas goods now on sale.

C A R D O F T H A N K S.

Mrs McAskill and Mrs Hills wish to thank Mrs J. Peck Snr, Miss B. Goss, Mrs A. & F. Lee and Mrs A. McLeod for their kindness and help during the illness of their late Mother Mrs Aitken, also those who sent letters and floral tributes.



"This is
where I
come in"

Johnnie Walker,
welcome always, is
particularly welcome at
Christmas time.

The many separate
whiskies which go to make
Johnnie Walker are all chosen for
their fine quality and
flavour, and are skilfully
blended together in one
perfect harmony.

No wonder Johnnie Walker adds so much to the
pleasure of Christmas festivities.

OBTAINABLE AT THE WEST STORE.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

SALVAGED GOODS

As usual, the Store Departments will be closed on the 25th and 26th December.

R E E D C. R O S S.

Subscription List No. 2.

<u>Subscription List No. 2.</u>			
	\$	s	d
Amount previously acknowledged	1,102	9	3
Proceeds from Tea		9	6
Government School Collection Boxes		8	9
Mrs J.M. Thompson (Wool purchased from Bazaar)		7	9

£1,103.15 3

Government School Annual Prizegiving.

The Government School Annual Prizegiving will be held in the Town Hall at 6-15 p.m. on Friday December 20th. We extend a welcome to parents, friends and the general public.

S P O R T S. S P O R T S. S P O R T S.

The Programme will begin at 10.a.m. SHARP.

The Stanley Sports Association are having a day of Sports on Boxing Day. The Programme will consist of Foot & Gymkhana Events. The Programme of events will be on sale in the stores from to-morrow. The sweepstake this year is on the Gents Musical Chairs. There is also to be a Dance in the Town Hall in the Evening, during which His Excellency the Governor has kindly consented to distribute the prizes won in the day's sports. All the profits this year are to be given to the BEAVERBROOK FUND.

NEXT WEEK'S PAPER.

The News Weekly will be published on Saturday December 28th next week instead of Thursday. The Office will be closed on Wednesday and Thursday.

Bovine Tuberculosis.

The investigation of tuberculosis which the Medical Department has been carrying out this year has had two purposes:

- (a) To find out how prevalent the disease is among the people.
- (b) To find out the sources of infection.

If you are infected you got your infection from contact with someone who had open tuberculosis or you have been drinking milk containing tubercle bacilli.

Altogether we found on skin-testing thirty-eight children who were infected. The question then arose: Where did they get it?

Out of the thirty-eight we could account for eighteen as having direct contact with parents or with near relatives who were tuberculous. It seems reasonable to suppose that their infection is of human origin.

Two cases lacked the information necessary.

Two cases we failed to discover any likely source.

The remaining sixteen children all gave a history of drinking raw milk. In four of these there was a history of some attempt to treat the milk by heat though the

only child with active disease drank milk which the mother said she boiled first. Now does this fit with clinical experience? The answer is that it fits like a

key in a lock. Bovine tuberculosis gives a somewhat different clinical picture in the human than tuberculosis of human origin and in this colony a great many of our

active cases have been of the bovine type. From time to time post-mortem examination of cattle reveals bovine

tuberculosis and tuberculin-testing has recently added further evidence that the cattle of the Colony are

infected. If you find tuberculous cattle, people suffering from bovine tuberculosis and people drinking raw milk, it takes no great detective ability to see the relation. It seems pretty plain that in raw milk

we have one important source of tuberculosis. Forewarned is forearmed.

Mental Hygiene.

A small boy said that his mother taught him cleanliness

was next to godliness but he found it next to impossible. Many adults feel the same way about life. In these bulletins I have been writing about the prevention of physical ills for the most part but the prevention of mental illness—the cultivation of peace of mind is just as important. Those who find life impossible run away from it and all of us (at times anyway) want to. The first lesson in mental hygiene is to face reality. For example a patient wanted to know how he could learn to control his temper. He was continually being thrown into a rage by the offensive remarks and acts of his associates and neighbours. He said he didn't expect anything could be done about it because bad temper and sensitiveness ran in his family. Actually from a psychological standpoint, his trouble could be summed up in one unpleasant word selfishness.

Few people set out deliberately to give offence and the quick tempered sensitive person who gets "worked up" over what someone has said or done is thinking too much about himself and not enough about others. If he can bring himself to see more of the other fellows

viewpoint he will cease to be sensitive because he will realize no offence was meant. Since there is no offence intended, there is no occasion for anger.

These quick tempered sensitive souls when you get down to reality are not too sure of themselves. They anticipate lack of appreciation and hence anticipate offence. They feel inferior though the adult may lack sufficient insight to see this. Cure of abnormal sensitiveness in the adult is unlikely but training as a child to develop unselfishness and a willingness to give rather than receive will help prevent it.

He profits most who serves best, says the copybook.

Senior Medical Officer.

=====

PRIZE WINNERS. BABY SHOW.

Class 1. (1 year.) (1) Baby Aldridge.

(2) Baby Enestrom.

Class 11. (2 year) (1) (Baby Fleuret.
(" Turner.

(2) " Cantlie.

Class 111. (3 years) (1) Glenda Hansen.

(2) James King.

Class 1V. (Over 3) (1) Avril Evans.

(2) Kim Osborne.

In all classes there were many babies who received within one or two marks of the number assigned the winner.

The Senior Medical Officer wishes to thank all those who helped make the show a success.

LEAVES FROM AN AFRICAN WAR DIARY.

DEC. 18. Advanced with fifty men against Italian post of Banga-Banga at dawn. On seeing us approach, enemy fled in disorder leaving behind four ice cream carts, seven lorryloads of macaroni and thirty-two generals. Continued advance after sending prisoners back to Cairo.

DEC. 19. Captured eighty-seven generals, sixty-nine colonels and a major at lunch-time this morning. Heard a rumour to the effect that an Italian private had been seen in the distance by the officer commanding one of our patrols, but think this report incorrect. At three p.m. a taxi drove up to our camp, and its occupants, who included a field marshal, seven generals and an admiral who had lost his fleet, all surrendered.

DEC 20. Took an enemy supply train this morning. The driver (a general) and the fireman (a naval attache) confessed that a strong force of Italian shock troops, comprising seventeen men, ninety-six colonels and a hundred and forty-seven generals was waiting to surrender in a heavily fortified post ten miles down the line. Sent private Binks on a camel to round them up.

DEC. 21. Very annoyed. Porkinsky-Slummock of the 17th. rang up to say that his bag of generals to date is seventy-eight thousand two hundred and ninety,--three more than mine. Mere vulgar ostentation. However, captured the crew of an Italian destroyer at Wanga-Wanga after tea, and found that it included seventy-two admirals, two hundred captains, and a Chinese cavalry officer who had come to the wrong war.

DEC. 22. A dreadful incident this morning. Whilst we were rounding up a couple of thousand Sicilian field marshals at M'suto, one of them discharged a rifle at Corporal Bloggs. Fortunately he missed, and he had the grace to apologise when captured. He said that he was quite unaware that the gun was loaded. It appears that Italian rifles never are - thus saving both ammunition and wear and tear of the gun barrels.

DEC. 23. Weckford-Trulivant of the 85th. was recommended for the O.B.E. (Wrecks, lighthouses and divorce division) for capturing an Italian private yesterday. However, it turned out to be a general in disguise, so the recommendation was cancelled.

FIGARO.

=X=X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X:X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X-Y-

BEAVERBROOK FUND.

	£	s.	d.
Amount previously acknowledged	615	9	8
Mr. & Mrs Dunlop	10	0	0
G.C. Boys Government School	1	0	0
Mr. J. Miller	25	0	0

£651 9 8

R E D C R O S S .

Since completing our weekly subscription list we have received, through the agency of Mr James Miller, two further magnificent donations. They are £500 from Mr John Hamilton and £25 from Mr James Miller. This makes the total of subscription list No. 2. £1,628. 15s. 3d. We are indeed most grateful to these kind friends.

McATASNEY & SEDGWICK. FALKLAND STORE.

This being the last issue of the "News Weekly" before Christmas we will take this opportunity to wish all our many Customers

A MERRY CHRISTMAS & A HAPPY NEW YEAR

and to thank you for your most generous support throughout the year.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS!! A trying business becomes a pleasure by a visit to Falkland Store. Suitable Gifts for young and old in stock but DON'T leave this important matter until the LAST MINUTE or you will be disappointed.

F O U N D .

A key has been found on the road near Mrs Waghorn's House. The owner may receive same by applying to F. I. News Weekly Office.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS NEWS WEEKLY

A N D

C H U R C H B U L L E T I N .

+ + + +

Chaplain and Editor. Rev. G.K. Lowe.

Sunday Services.

8.a.m. Sung Eucharist.

9.30. a.m. Sunday School.

7.p.m. Evensong.

Saints Days as announced.

+ + + + +

Wardens. People's. R. H. Hannaford.

Chaplain's. S. Bennett.

Secretary. K. V. Lellman.

Treasurer. L. A. Sedgwick.

+ + + + +

December 28th. 1940. No. 3. Vol. 26.

+ + + + + + + + + +

CHURCH NOTES & NEWS.

1. Carol Services. The Evening service in the Cathedral on Sunday evening-tomorrow night will be a Carol Service. We should like to extend an hearty invitation to visitors from the Camp to join with us in this service,

2. WATCHNIGHT SERVICE. We are having our usual Watchnight service this New Years Eve. The service will begin sharp at 11.30. and will last about one half hour ending just after midnight. Let us start the New Year in prayer for God's blessing on our Nation in 1941.

3. Sunday Services. Sunday Services in the Cathedral are as follows :-

8.a.m. Holy Communion.

9.30.a.m. Sunday School.

7.p.m.. Carol Service

=====

WEEKLY SERMON.

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

"Wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business."
St. Luke ii. 49.

At this season of the Christian year, when we are thinking of the great mystery of the Incarnation and all that comes from it, we may consider how our Lord's trust in the Father in His work was manifested. We remember the dependence of the Son upon the Father throughout the whole of His visible incarnate life here on earth; and perhaps in no way is this dependence manifested better, or is it more apparent in the work that He came to do. It was the Father's work and not His own work that He was closely engaged in. Passage after passage of Scripture can be cited to show our Blessed Lord's unfailing trust in the Father in work. He knew He was engaged in God's work, and He desired nothing but that it should be done in God's way, at God's time, and to God's glory.

1. Work a Condition of Life. The lessons to be drawn are sufficiently obvious. Work is a condition of life. It is in itself one of its most unlovely conditions, raising us as it does into closest union with God, who is ever still and yet ever active. It would indeed be an unhappy day for the individual and for the State if ever the already too prevalent idea that work is derogatory to position or person is allowed to become general. The penalty of the Fall is not to be looked for in work, but in its attendant and undue difficulties and labour. "In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread," though even this is sweetened and made delightful when work enables us to bear one another's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Christ. No man or woman can be, and I trust none of us wish to be, exempt from work. To each comes the Lord's command, "Go, work to-day in my vineyard," however varied the work may be. And the old rabbinical precept which St. Paul transformed into a Christian rule and maxim, "If any man will not work, neither shall he eat," contains more sense and more kindness in it than all your hare-brained schemes of providing free homes, free food, free clothing, free education, free locomotion, free everything, which just now is so very attractive to certain politicians. Work, then, we must, and if we do not work we have no right to complain that we cannot eat.

11. The Work that God has given Us. The first thing we must be absolutely sure about is that our work is the work God sent us into the world to do. A very common mistake is to think that God does not give us what people call our secular work; does not call us to our secular calling; but that we are perfectly free to choose and please ourselves. We all acknowledge that the priest is called to the ministry, and that others, such as the religious and so on, are called to sacred work, but Christ makes no difference between sacred and secular. The broad line often drawn between the two is misleading and fictitious. This truth should help us in our choice of work, and, in our choice of work for our sons and daughters. It ought to help us also in our choice of partners for life. For man God has provided a helpmeet; but how shall a Christian woman be a helpmeet in work which is not the Father's? Of course there are clear and definite kinds of work which could in no manner of way be looked upon as the Father's work. There are, again, other kinds of work which are specially dangerous, with which there is much evil connected, with which for our own salvation the less we have to do the better. But, on the other hand, there are occupations which clearly are the Father's work because those engaged in them are producing in some form or other that which is necessary for His children's happiness and His children's upkeep.

111. To be Done in the Father's Way. Then, not only must we be sure that the work we are doing is the Father's work, but we must be trying to do it in the Father's way, as did our Lord in obedience to His will, with diligence and sustained effort. Sloth, as we all know, is one of the seven deadly sins, and it is the deadliest of all deadly sins because it is the mother of all the rest, and a very prolific mother too. The work of our domestic, social, commercial, religious life is again and again marred by sloth. Often enough it begins in what is little more than infancy, because the parents are too slothful to look after their children and correct them when they do wrong. It haunts its victims as they grow older at home and at school, and follows them in their work, in their new-formed home on marriage and so the vicious circle begins again. The Father's

work cannot be done in this way. Self-control, punctuality, obedience to the rules of the establishment we are in, consideration for others, promptness in the performance of our duty, doing the best for those who are set over us because we are trying to do the best for Him who is over us and them: thus and thus alone can we look up to the Father's face and say, "Teach me, O Lord (in my work), the way of thy statutes, and I shall keep it unto the end."

W E D D I N G.

Stewart - Pole-Evans.

The Wedding of Mr George Alexander Stewart, son of the late William and Mrs Stewart, and Miss Audrey Orrisa Pole-Evans took place in the Cathedral on Monday afternoon December 23rd. The Bride given in marriage by Mr Mark Luxton, looked very lovely in a Bridle gown of White Satin with veil to match and headress of Orange Blossoms, and carried a bouquet of White Roses. The Bridesmaid was Miss Cora Newing friend of the bride and wore a gown of pink Taffeta with accessories to match, her bouquet consisting of Pink Roses. Supporting the groom as best man was Mr James Hills friend of the groom. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of Mrs A. McLeod Aunt of the Groom, many guests assembled to drink the health of the bride and groom.

PUBLIC NOTICE.

Colonial Secretary's Office,
Stanley, Falkland Islands.
20th December, 1940.

Days for hoisting the Union Jack on Government and
Public Buildings :-

March 31st	Birthday of Duke of Gloucester.
April 14th	" " Princess Beatrice.
April 21st	" " Princess Elizabeth.
April 23rd	St. George's Day.
April 25th	Birthday of Princess Royal.
May 1st	" " Duke of Connaught.
May 12th	Coronation Day.
May 24th	Empire Day.
May 26th	Queen Mary's Birthday.
June 12th	"Official" King's Birthday.
June 23rd	Birthday of Duke of Windsor.
August 4th	The Queen's Birthday.
August 21st	Birthday of Princess Margaret Rose.
October 9th	Birthday of Prince Edward.
November 11th	Armistice Day.
December 11th	Accession of H.M. the King.
December 13th	Birthday of Duchess of Kent.
December 14th	The King's Birthday.
December 20th	Birthday of Duke of Kent.
December 25th	" " Duchess of Gloucester.
	" " Princess Alexandra.

WANTED.

COOK (SINGLE) WANTED FOR FOX BAY WEST.
APPLY TO MANAGER'S OFFICE, THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD.

F O R S A L E :

1 Piano Accordion with carrying case.
Both in good condition. £10.
Apply,
R. King.

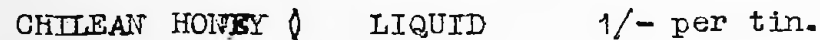
1940

In spite of the many difficulties we have
experienced as importers and retailers during 1940
it has been our earnest endeavour to give our customers
a service as near as possible to normal.

We thank our many friends for their custom
and co-operation during these past twelve difficult
months and on our own and Johnnie Walker's behalf
wish them a brighter, happy and prosperous New Year

John Walker & Sons Ltd. The Falkland Islands Co. Ltd.
Kilmarnock Stores Dept.

1941



SMEDLEY'S

ENGLISH BRAMLEY APPLES

1/7 per tin.

SALVAGED GOODS

Westminster Tobacco 12/- lb.
Capstan Medium " 13/- lb.
" " (Fine Cut) 13/- lb.

Loose Tea 2/- & 2/2 per lb.

[illegible]

CHIVER'S CHIPSTICKS 1/- per tin.

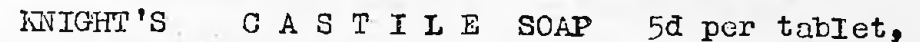
(fried potato chips)

B L O A T E R ' S 1/2 tin.

FOR BEST RESULTS USE KODAK

"VERICHROME" FILM.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.



~~-X-X-X-X-X- X-X-X-X-X-X-X-~~

Morton's Ground Rice 2/1 per 2 lb tin.

"J
V
R"

LIQUEUR BRANDY 13/3 bottle.

THREE STAR BRANDY 12/6 bottle.

[illegible]

"FLORA"	Sardines in Tomato	8d tin.
---------	--------------------	---------

"Trefavenne" Sardines in Oil 9d per tin.

"Village" Brand Margarine (bulk) 11d per lb.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SOLING LEATHER 4/3 per lb.

THE FALKLAND ISLANDS CO. LTD. STORES DEPT.

ED.

AIR RAID PRECAUTIONS.

The need for measures for safeguarding the civil population against the effects of air attack is not related to any belief that attack on the Falkland Islands is imminent.

Incendiary Bombs. The object of incendiary bombs is to cause fires which, possibly, owing to the number of fires or damage to water mains cannot be dealt with by the fire brigade.

Incendiary Bombs DO NOT EXPLODE.

The following steps are being taken to augment the fire brigade for the purpose of dealing with any emergency problem.

In order to provide an effective method of dealing with incendiary bombs bins containing sand will be placed at convenient intervals along the roads in Stanley.

Householders are advised to fill a bucket or paraffin tin with this sand and to place it where it can be of immediate use. A long handled shovel or spade should also be kept handy.

Method of dealing with incendiary bombs.

An incendiary bomb functions on impact and for about a minute burns fiercely. After this has subsided it should be quite easy to approach close enough to cover the bomb with sand, using the shovel or spade.

The sand does not extinguish the bomb, but cutting off the supply of free air causes the bomb to burn less fiercely and the glare and radiated heat are reduced. But it must be remembered that the metal is still burning underneath the sand and, if left, may burn through the floor boards in a few minutes.

Rake or shovel the bomb into a bucket containing some sand, it can then be carried into the open and left to burn itself out.

A Maxim Extinguisher or even water from a bucket might suffice to deal with any fire after the removal of the bomb.

T. D. Evans.

Air Raid Commandant.

17th December 1940.

A COMMON COMPLAINT.

While the ranger was riding round the common a few days ago he was stopped by a very annoyed father, a most irate father, a most experienced father of scores, in fact, none other than the princely Koromiko Dutch Boy, son of Ahikouka, Sir Olga Forbes, and of Koromiko, Duchess de Kol.

Usually Koromiko Dutch Boy is very placid, and goes about his business quietly, with an encouraging word to Blackie here and Susie over there. But on this occasion he was right up on his front legs (tail in the air too). And the cause ??? Well perhaps one might have guessed, for impaled on his near horn was the latest copy of the 'Weekly News'.

The ranger gathered that, as father of the Herd, Koromiko D.B. wished to make a protest, - a vigorous protest. By consummate tact and skilful diplomacy he was dissuaded from visiting the Hospital or from running amok in the 'News' Office. It seems that Korry resents the assumption that his family is tubercular, or rather that he and his are a menace to the local populace. "Why the Hail", swore Koromiko Dutch Boy, "do they blame only us when it is well known that dogs, cats, birds and rats spread tuberculosis, and are usually in much closer contact with humans, especially children. Why! only two months ago poor Pansy and some of her friends were taken away and shot because they had the disease. Not one of them, however, was infected in the udder. These appear to be the only animals that have had tuberculosis on the Common since Dr. Cheverton's tests about five years ago. I have smelt about a lot Mr. Ranger, and I can assure you that all the animals at present supplying milk to the registered dairies are free from tuberculosis, and therefore must be producing healthy milk."

Vehemently he continued, "Everyone knows that the disease germs will not survive in milk that has been heated to 165° F. for ten minutes, and that they will not live ten seconds in boiling milk. Doggone it all!., if a child drinks boiled milk and still manages to get tuberculosis, it certainly seems unfair to blame my poor cows."

And just then Flossie came along and whispered in his ear, "Oh, we'll live it down. Why don't you come along and see me some time." ?

=====

POST

OFFICE

NOTICE.

Mails for the undermentioned places on the East and West Falklands will be received at the Post Office not later than 10.a.m. on Monday the 30th December 1940.

Salvador Forts. San Carlos. Port San Carlos.

Port Howard.

Fox Bay.

Darwin.

=====

SPORTS RESULTS.

220 Yards. - 1st. R. Hannaford. 2nd. E. Fuhlendorff.
3rd. J. Dettleff.

Military Race. 1st L.R. Anderson. 2nd. A. Bonner.
3rd. C. Cletheroe.

Potato Race. - 1st. Mrs. A. Peck. 2nd Miss E. Betts.
3rd. Miss F. Peck.

100 Yards. - 1st R. Hannaford. 2nd E. Fuhlendorff.
3rd J. Dettleff.

Ladies' Gallop. 500 Yards. - 1st Miss L. Smith.
2nd Miss Sylvia Summers. 3rd Mrs J. Stewart

Wheelbarrow Race. - 1st Mrs. C. Betts and J. Rowlands
2nd Miss M. Hansen and R. McLaren.
3rd Miss L. Smith and F. Howatt.

Musical Chairs. - 1st S. Cletheroe. 2nd E. Hutchinson
3rd A. Bonner.

Ladies Race. 80 yards. - 1st Miss S. Sedgwick.
2nd Miss O. King. 3rd Miss M. Bonner.

Stepping 100 yards. - 1st B. Sedgwick. 2nd F. Warren.
3rd F. Bender.

One Mile. - 1st R. Laxton. 2nd V.K. Lellman.
3rd W. Cletheroe.

Ladies Trotting Race. - 1st Miss Sylvia Summers.
2nd Mrs. J. Stewart. 3rd Mrs. Beatty.

V.C. Race.-1st L.R. Anderson. 2nd S. Cletheroe,
3rd A. Bonner.

Pony Race. - 300 yards. - 1st Master McRae.
2nd Stan Dixon.

Ladies Musical Chairs. - 1st Miss J. Rumbolds.
2nd Mrs. Beatty. 3rd Mrs. C. Betts.

Relay Race - 1st T. Beatty and F. Howatt. 2nd F. Smith
and R. Hutchinson. 3rd P. Peck and
B. Bonner.

Egg & Spoon Race. 1st Mrs. W. Rowlands. 2nd Mrs. C. Betts
3rd Miss P. Peck.

Back-to-Front Race. - 1st C. Cletheroe. 2nd A. Whitlock.
3rd W. Morrison.

Quarter Mile - 1st V.K. Lellman. 2nd E. Fuhlendorff.
3rd R. Hannaford.

Four Legged Race - 1st B. McAtasney, N. Paice, W. Cletheroe
2nd A. Bonner, B. Bonner, J. Blyth.
3rd R. Hannaford, R. King, E. Fuhlendorff.

SAILORS EXTRAS.

Gallop - 1st Ben "Fitzroy". 2nd Johnny "Fitzroy".
3rd Banks "Philomel".

Consolation Gallop - 1st Sannachan "Philomel".
2nd Laxton "Exeter". 3rd Stark "William
Scoresby".

100 yards. - 1st Overall "Philomel". 2nd Sannachan
"Philomel". 3rd Warren "Roydur".

GREETINGS.

The Editor and Staff of the News Weekly wish
to express to their many friends and readers very
best wishes for a bright and prosperous New Year.
We thank you all for your loyal support in the past
and hope that we may be able to satisfy to some extent
your wishes in the future.

" GO TO IT "

CHURCH

WATCH NIGHT SERVICE

NEW YEAR'S EVE

Commencing 1130 - 1205.

R E A V E R B R O O K

D A N C E.

N E W Y E A R S E V E.

D A N C I N G .

F R O M 9 till 2.

U S U A L

P R I C E S.

Come to the Dance and start the New Year with a
contribution.

His Excellency the Governor has kindly
consented to be present and to distribute the prizes won
at the Sports Meeting.

+++++